

INDEX TO THE CALENDAR OF THE AMERICAN
FUR COMPANY'S PAPERS

(References are to numbers in the
right hand margin in the text of
the calendar.)

Abbott, --, See Hood & Abbott.

Abbott, James, 22, 24, 82, 134, 210, 228, 313, 366, 368, 427,
433, 512, 599, 5404, 7298, 7300, 9804, 10, 827, 11, 984,
13, 487, 14, 263, 16, 621, 16, 622, 16, 629, 16, 644, 16, 648,
16, 649, 16, 662, 16, 666
letters from, 86, 6948
letters to, 23, 120, 127, 128, 6982
purchase of firm of Biddle & Drew, 14, 930

Abbott, Samuel, 60, 89, 173, 234, 245, 261, 297, 437, 454, 575,
703, 707, 725, 726, 732, 749, 762, 770, 800, 814, 889,
1260, 1392, 1553, 1566, 2679, 3235, 4455, 4933, 5814, 8031,
8332, 8680, 9088, 9586, 9942, 16, 664, 16, 672, 16, 679,
16, 698, 16, 700, 16, 702, 16, 713, 16, 729, 16, 734, 16, 743,
16, 745, 16, 755, 16, 788, 16, 792, 16, 806, 16, 809, 16, 811,
16, 831, 16, 862, 16, 866, 16, 881, 16, 884, 16, 894, 16, 907,
16, 914, 16, 915, 16, 916, 16, 923, 16, 924, 16, 925, 16, 945,
16, 953, 16, 954, 16, 962, 16, 968, 16, 970, 16, 977, 16, 983,
16, 986, 16, 996, 16, 998, 17, 000, 17, 003, 17, 005, 17, 010, 17, 015,
17, 021, 17, 026, 17, 027, 17, 030, 17, 031, 17, 035, 17, 038, 17, 039,
17, 050, 17, 064, 17, 065, 17, 067, 17, 069, 17, 070, 17, 075, 17, 076,
17, 078, 17, 091, 17, 093, 17, 124, 17, 126, 17, 132, 17, 138, 17, 147,
17, 148, 17, 152, 17, 200, 17, 201, 17, 203, 17, 215, 17, 216,
17, 229, 17, 265, 17, 266, 18, 151, 18, 152, 18, 155, 18, 156
18, 158, 18, 160, 18, 162, 18, 169, 18, 170, 18, 175

Abbott, Samuel (Continued)

letters from, 45, 46, 53, 59, 71, 80, 131, 132, 298, 373
429, 456, 483, 527, 685, 702, 715, 723, 746, 751, 778, 779,
807, 823, 832, 853, 856, 865, 961, 977, 999, 1034, 1080,
1270, 1277, 1645, 1671, 1690, 1780, 1830, 1905, 1922, 1923,
1960, 1990, 2012, 2022, 2072, 2104, 2135, 2140, 2168, 2295,
2372, 2577, 2615, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2682, 2762, 2697, 2824,
2867, 2901, 2919, 2926, 2985, 2987, 2989, 2997, 3099, 3116,
3161, 3224, 3331, 3355, 3536, 3685, 3910, 3911, 4058, 4081,
4102, 4355, 4520, 4584, 4594, 4739, 4764, 4881, 4936, 4957,
4976, 5024, 5064, 5160, 5200, 5209, 5256, 5366, 5537, 5550,
5697, 6130, 6192, 6200, 6208, 6287, 6308, 6385, 6583, 6619,
6650, 6652, 6737, 6844, 6927, 7161, 7385, 7399, 7659, 7969,
7970, 8425, 8610, 8709, 8798, 8799, 8800, 8813, 8826, 8864,
8973, 8981, 9015, 9086, 9087, 9172, 9210, 9330, 9387, 9420,
9427, 9644, 10,064, 10,247, 10,744, 10,745, 10,753, 10,877,
10,932, 11,040, 11,046, 11,079, 11,086, 11,090, 11,154,
11,184, 11,210, 11,280, 11,416, 11,442, 11,464, 11,465,
11,567, 11,605, 11,646, 11,984, 12,224, 12,400, 12,572,
12,573, 12,629, 12,645, 12,699, 12,760, 12,765, 12,771,
12,857, 12,895, 13,025, 13,031, 13,033, 13,104, 13,138,
13,160, 13,165, 13,181, 13,186, 13,238, 13,239, 13,261,
13,334, 13,387, 13,404, 13,430, 13,432, 13,459, 13,486,
13,487, 13,654, 13,712, 13,716, 13,724, 13,725, 13,726, 13,730,
13,769, 13,779, 13,794, 13,807, 13,839, 13,856, 13,857, 13,868,
13,878, 13,883, 13,893, 13,920, 13,979, 14,008, 14,087, 14,088,
14,125, 14,188, 14,196, 14,215, 14,235, 14,246, 14,254, 14,322,

Abbott, Samuel (Continued)

letters from, 14,323, 14,354, 14,372, 14,392, 14,408,
14,412, 14,446, 14,463, 14,468, 14,474, 14,514, 14,525,
14,534, 14,556, 14,591, 14,716, 14,795, 14,811, 14,816,
14,845, 14,860, 14,894, 14,895, 14,900, 14,930, 14,939,
14,961, 14,966, 14,994, 15,002, 15,026, 15,032, 15,037,
15,050, 15,109, 15,112, 15,115, 15,121, 15,180, 15,187,
15,188, 15,189, 15,217, 15,218, 15,291, 15,296, 15,310,
15,342, 15,429, 15,478, 15,492, 15,521, 15,539, 15,620,
15,696, 15,704, 15,711, 15,760, 15,795, 15,881, 15,890,
15,943, 16,002

letters to, 21, 43, 56, 103, 245, 390, 436, 460, 471, 493,
598, 708, 755, 798, 911, 971, 1079, 1158, 1595, 1518, 1527,
1570, 1609, 1611, 1644, 1651, 1675, 1717, 1730, 1770, 1835,
1897, 2015, 2055, 2101, 2251, 2327, 2390, 2431, 2537, 2554,
2555, 2625, 2626, 2758, 2842, 2929, 2946, 2990, 3036, 3182,
3236, 3450, 4325, 4329, 4359, 4517, 4528, 4672, 4741, 4811,
4847, 5030, 5133, 5313, 5561, 5716, 6072, 6134, 6184, 6230,
6282, 6284, 6310, 6329, 6366, 6517, 6668, 6698, 6747, 6764,
6768, 6823, 7004, 7694, 8674, 8881, 8882, 8908, 8923, 8947,
8972, 9031, 9053, 9126, 9151, 9211, 9292, 9362, 9394, 9443,
9483, 9569, 10,373, 10,374, 10,439, 10,491, 10,555, 10,801,
10,830, 10,910, 10,970, 11,095, 11,146, 11,168, 11,185,
11,219, 11,229, 11,410, 11,507, 11,514, 11,522, 11,974,
12,109, 12,227, 12,366, 12,434, 12,436, 12,510, 12,514,
12,565, 12,614, 12,655, 12,681, 12,730, 12,819, 12,839,
12,990, 12,996, 13,052, 13,087, 13,093, 13,094, 13,112,
13,139, 13,158, 13,167, 13,199, 13,204, 13,231, 13,254,

Abbott, Samuel (Continued)

letters to, 13,282, 13,347, 13,413, 13,427, 13,454, 13,492,
13,691, 13,700, 13,705, 13,709, 13,713, 13,744, 13,759,
13,765, 13,787, 13,797, 13,817, 13,828, 13,850, 13,864,
13,882, 13,901, 13,916, 14,044, 14,047, 14,084, 14,123,
14,126, 14,163, 14,180, 14,185, 14,206, 14,208, 14,229,
14,229, 14,265, 14,285, 14,289, 14,342, 14,351, 14,365,
14,369, 14,370, 14,378, 14,388, 14,410, 14,421, 14,444,
14,486, 14,510, 14,527, 14,547, 14,598, 14,639, 14,674,
14,710, 14,758, 14,770, 14,774, 14,789, 14,795, 14,820,
14,845, 14,906, 14,924, 14,950, 14,972, 14,985, 14,992,
15,011, 15,062, 15,068, 15,082, 15,102, 15,129, 15,146,
15,202, 15,205, 15,220, 15,273, 15,379, 15,436, 15,444,
15,465, 15,515, 15,548, 15,614, 15,617, 15,618, 15,657,
15,791, 15,835, 15,847, 15,889, 15,910, 15,931, 15,970,
15,993, 16,034, 16,036, 16,054, 16,172, 16,193, 16,206,
16,253

Academy of the Visitation, 3658

letter from, 5563

letters to, 6401, 6510

Accounts current, 16,483, 16,484

Account Sales, 16,483

Accounts Sales, 16,505

Adams, John D.,

letters from, 8231, 8363, 12,225, 12,807

letters to, 8212, 8349, 8369, 12,143, 12,776

Adams, Thomas B.,

letter from, 14,557

Advertisements, by United States, for Indian goods, 16,502,
16,503, 16,504

See also American Fur Company

Aekin, James,

letter from, 14,943

Aertson, --, see Riggs, Son, & Aertson

Agnew, John, 241, 2422, 2463, 2630, 8647, 8732, 10,698, 10,740,
13,025, 13,063, 15,729, 15,821, 16,686

letters from, 2476, 3124, 15,145

letters to, 38, 3252

Aitken, Alfred,

murder of, 2285, 2321, 2343, 2370, 2372, 2454, 2745, 2746,
4511

Aitken, David, 626

Aitken, John, 5440

Aitken, William A., 42, 54, 100, 103, 125, 245, 289, 299, 400,
417, 683, 703, 707, 770, 795, 881, 1155, 1181, 1553,
1951a, 2095, 2243, 2454, 5250, 5326, 5370, 5574, 5624,
5703, 5750, 5945, 6222, 7297, 8235, 8247, 8314, 8325,
8780, 8995, 9088, 9116, 9175, 9497, 9545, 9546, 9555,
9558, 9743, 10,044, 10,123, 10,358, 12,972, 13,186, 13,942,
14,092, 14,678, 15,574, 16,573, 16,588

letters from, 36, 109, 110, 134, 183, 1967, 2048, 2049,
2119, 2285, 2343, 2784, 3372, 5011, 5054

letters to, 247, 288, 438, 1082, 1540, 1951, 2404, 2748
2807, 3039, 3135, 4511, 4512, 4674, 5764

Albany (N.Y.), see Baldwin & Caleb; James Brown; Erastus

Corning; Nathaniel Davis; John M. Hughes; Hunter, Chapin & Co.

Albany (N.Y.), (Continued)

J. & B. Knower; Charles Lyon; Lyon, Chesebro & Co.; James Mead; Robinson & Co.; John J. Taaffe; A. Whitney; J. Winne

Albinola, Tinella & Petrolini,

letter from, 3222

Alexander, N. B.,

letter from, 14,343

letter to, 14,352

"Algonquin" (schooner), 14,549

trip to Copper Harbor, 14,496

Allard, --, 13,796

Allen, --, see Waters & Allen

Allen, Captain --, 13,007

Allen, Beverly, 11,256

American Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions, 2185, 2221,

2483, 2541, 3287, 4332, 11,995, 13,892

secretary of, 6088

See also Frederick Ayer; William T. Boutwell; William M.

Ferry; Sherman Hall; Missions; Missionaries

American Fur Company,

advertisements of, 14,138, 14,146

assignee of, 13,468

business methods of, 16,505, 16,506, 16,548. See also

Orders Inward and Invoices Outward

capital of, 1846, 15,803

change in management, 21, 76, 93, 108, 121, 123, 124, 134,

155

American Fur Company, (Continued)

charter and incorporation of, 83, 173, 349, 7140, 15,244
15,249, 15,250, 15,256, 15,257
dividends of, 1841, 1858, 1869, 2292, 2341, 2352, 2379,
4211, 4828, 4829, 5162, 5250, 5466, 6254, 16,377, 16,408
election of directors, 6884
employees of, 89, 133, 213, 251, 288, 325, 425, 1243, 1364,
1425, 2151, 2395, 16,584-16,587, 16,589, 16,605
failure of, 13,264, 13,272, 13,279, 13,293, 13,393, 16,373
finances of, 2459, 2490, 2552, 2555, 2557, 2559, 2567, 2605
2621, 3021, 3182, 3916, 4050, 4053, 4248, 4411, 4701, 7017,
7052, 7106, 7118, 7262, 7279, 7282, 7361, 7393, 8133, 8474,
8889, 9935, 10,039, 12,405, 13,264, 13,377, 13,424, 13,872.
16,360
improvement of business, 1846, 15,683
influence on Indians, 15,408
management of outfits, 7242
operations on Lake Superior, 1843, 13,489, 13,551
payments to creditors, 13,284, 13,295, 13,298, 13,913,
14,431, 15,043, 15,200, 15,328, 15,692, 16,373
policy in competition, 5935
prior to 1834, 16,405, 16,579, 16,580
purchase of shares in, 1858, 10,175
rent of buildings, 15,644
reorganization of, 1069, 2751
Senate bills against, 7295, 7649, 7700, 7792, 7805, 7823.
7825, 7838, 7885, 7915, 7921

1708

American Fur Company, (Continued)

settlement of the West -- effects of, 2161. 2162
stockholders, 290, 15,727
taxes, 7140
use of liquor, 14,114

American Medical Journal, 12,182

American Transportation Company, 4478, 5906, 7079, 7430, 7556,
7885
letter from, 6994

Ames, Richard,

letter from, 8135

letter to, 8195

Ammunition, 6738, 6783, 10,595, 10,605, 16,675, 16,676, 16,735,
17,098, 17,199, 17,204, 17,246, 17,343, 17,768, 17,913,
17,926. See also Henry Hamilton; guns and rifles; William
Kemble; H. Niles & Co.

Ancaster (Ont.), see Matthew Crooks

Ance Quivinan, 110, 116, 183, 220, 237, 241, 266, 310, 438, 440,
441, 756, 1076. 1377, 1391, 3019, 7217, 16,583, 16,685.
See also Charles Wulff Borup

Andras, William S.,

letter from, 13,392

letter to, 13,480

Angus, --, 9602

Ann Arbor (Mich.), see W. Parker

Annuity payments, see Indians

Ansley, --, 3618

Archer, Joseph, 2640, 17,362

 letters from, 3722, 3764, 4162

 letters to, 4346, 4754, 9771

Arkansas,

 transportation of Indians to, 12,105.

See also Notrebe & Wait; Bernard Pratte

Arlington (Va.), see Robert E. Lee

Armstrong, J. A., 6088, 11,634

Army goods, 12,559

 packing of, 13,256

Army & Navy Chronicle,

 letter to, 10,107

Arnold, J. M.,

 letter from, 6933

Arnold, (Mrs.) Jane,

 letter from, 13,455

Arthur & Brower, 3900

Aschermann & Co.,

 letters from, 15,311, 15,610, 16,011

 letters to, 15,448, 15,563, 15,778, 16,170, 16,184,

 16,194, 16,201

Ashburg, --, see John Ashbury

Ashbury, John

 letter from, 15,660

 letter to, 15,409

Ashley, William H., 233

letter from, 1265

Ashman, Samuel, 360, 15,316, 15,323

letter from, 190

letter to, 361

Ashton, George & Co.,

letters from, 4971, 6711

letters to, 6797

"Astor," schooner,

wreck of, 14,470, 14,483, 14,509, 14,600, 14,606, 14,619,
14,669, 14,673, 14,696

Astor, John Jacob (old American Fur Company), 16,405, 16,432

Astor, John Jacob, 16, 21, 22, 23, 24, 58, 73, 75, 76, 77, 85,
124, 134, 135, 145, 155, 197, 207, 222, 290, 300, 303, 328,
342, 344, 358, 406, 433, 437, 571, 707, 800, 821, 871, 904,
1187, 1270, 1629, 1642, 1753, 1788, 1817, 2302, 2528, 2820,
3539, 5548, 5591, 5644, 6148, 6620, 6663, 7222, 8875,
10,129, 10,612, 12,067, 13,072, 13,110, 16,579
letters from, 1711, 3613, 5415, 5779, 5869
letters to, 15, 1829, 6117, 9705, 10,671
purchase of church bells, 7098

Astor, William B., 68, 134, 300

letters from 5234, 9341

letters to, 7, 9, 11, 13, 19, 27, 29, 37, 72, 105, 117, 188

Astor-Whetten stock case, 4777

Astoria,

 property at, 14,337, 14,715

Athens, (Pa.), see Samuel Campbell

Atkinson, Henry, 16,795

Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co.,

 letter from, 12,714

Atwater & Ruden,

 letter to, 6035

Auburn (N.Y.), see D. Martin

Austin, Horace,

 letter from, 3949

Averill & Prior,

 letters to, 884, 1989, 3238

Avery, —,

 death of, 130

Ayd, John,

 letter from, 9877

 letter to, 9947

Ayer, Frederick, missionary, 14,417

B

Babington, B.,

 letter from, 14,553

 letter to, 14,566

Baie, St. Antoine La, see Charles A. Cottrell

Bailly, Alexis, 1, 34, 36, 40, 54, 70, 100, 104, 111, 125, 164,
206, 214, 247, 248, 273, 417, 522, 2369, 3209, 3228, 3384,
3395, 3526, 3822, 3861, 4110, 4181, 4203, 4245, 4356, 4363,
15,576, 15,953, 16,573, 16,640

letters from, 3371, 3876, 4445, 4614, 5511, 5545, 7112

letters to, 3952, 4369, 4491, 4509, 4522, 5525, 5843, 7219

Baird, Henry S., 13,779

letters from 15,417, 15,443, 15,477, 15,571, 15,931, 15,970

letters to, 10,774, 15,441, 15,449

Baker, C.,

letter from, 8665

letters to, 8634, 8698

Baker, J. W.

letter from, 15,395

letter to, 15,399

Baker & Miree,

125, 1082, 3135, 5694, 7224

Baldwin, --, see Ransom, Baldwin & Co.

Baldwin & Caleb,

letters from, 14,637, 14,781, 14,997, 15,356, 15,391,
15,392, 15,504, 15,509, 15,590, 15,699, 15,759, 15,942
16,042

letters to, 14,773, 14,808, 14,913, 14,949, 15,349,
15,363, 15,403, 15,464, 15,500, 15,508, 15,512, 15,526,
15,554, 15,573, 15,575, 15,583, 15,674, 15,700, 15,758,
15,761, 15,858, 15,933, 15,936, 15,938, 15,944, 15,948,
16,039, 16,043, 16,181

Baldwin, J., 13,816, 14,320

Ballenden, John, 13,714

letters from 11,656, 14,714

letters to, 12,892, 14,800

Baltimore (Md.), see Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Co.; E. Block;
Joseph Cox & Sons; Elder & Son; Joseph Pearson & Sons;
Jacob Rogers & Son; L. N. Rogers; Henry A. Thompson;

Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company,

letters to, 5735, 7489

Banking, 2831, 4341, 4587, 4782, 6862, 7093, 7215, 12,476,
12,593

foreign exchange, 2349, 2350

in Canada, 2831, 3070, 10,086, 12,610, 13,608

in England, 2710, 2831, 9736

in Illinois, 7411, 8717

in Indiana, 7295, 7644, 7661, 7673, 7693, 9365, 12,305,
12,405

in Louisiana, 6962, 7062, 7067, 12,262, 12,382, 12,919,
12,994

in Maine, 2277

in Massachusetts, 2, 3955, 4316

in Michigan, 473, 2232, 2237, 4184, 4468, 5752, 7101, 7282,
7567, 11,661, 13,396, 13,402, 13,405

in Missouri, 2641, 2687, 7411, 10,196

in New York, 870, 1036, 1176, 2185, 2209, 2263, 2277, 2288,
3427, 3802, 3922, 3972, 4031, 4316, 6615, 6980, 7003, 7160,
7201, 7383, 7515, 7831, 8411, 8514, 10,348

Banking, (Continued)

in Ohio, 3809, 4519

in Pennsylvania, 1234, 1765, 3356, 3406, 4316, 6979, 6995,
7019, 7398, 9594

in Wisconsin Territory, 4260

Bank of England, 2380

Banks, see Burlington (Vt.), Farmers & Mechanics Bank; Detroit,
Farmers & Merchants Bank; Lewis County Bank (N.Y.);
Lowell Bank (Mass.); Troy (N.Y.), Farmers Bank

Baptists, see Missions

**Baraga, Rev. Frederick, 881, 2946, 3255, 5149, 5320, 6247, 6831,
7110, 7291, 8865, 10,078, 11,672, 11,742, 11,786, 12,697,
13,426, 13,502, 13,539, 13,585, 13,667, 13,682, 13,805,
13,992, 14,544, 16,958**

**letters from, 6502, 7911, 8380, 8721, 9052, 9245, 9397,
9461, 9496, 10,412, 10,608, 11,424, 11,425, 11,543, 12,154,
12,275, 12,761, 13,161, 13,246, 13,595, 14,507, 14,584,
15,009, 15,396, 15,991, 16,291**

**letters to, 1666, 4422, 4507, 6342, 7293, 9214, 9353, 9482,
10,356, 10,552, 11,205, 11,850, 12,858, 12,967, 13,027,
13,826, 13,898, 14,158, 14,160, 14,623, 14,905, 15,355,
15,626, 16,038. See also Antoinette Hoeffern**

Barbeau, James, 881

**Barbeau, Pierre B., 354, 467, 493, 527, 547, 881, 7630, 8672,
8845, 10,795, 10,897, 11,174, 11,523, 12,545, 12,607,
12,703, 12,764, 14,543**

Barbeau, Pierre B., (Continued)

letters from, 12,236, 12,321, 12,465, 12,500

letters to, 12,294, 12,364, 12,531

Barclay, J. M. & Co.,

letter from, 8895

letter to, 8904

Barker & Holt, 17, 146, 186, 462, 474, 574, 763, 779, 843, 856,
1538, 2529

letters from, 68, 324, 461, 495, 562, 583, 584, 609, 614,
615, 645, 648, 649, 670, 695, 699, 730, 741, 761, 785, 789,
814, 854, 868, 878, 929, 966, 1028, 1053, 1137, 1162, 1632,
1680, 1721, 1781, 1816, 1889, 2010, 2026, 2171, 2189, 2259,
2851, 4137, 4230

letters to, 401, 427, 454, 472, 485, 491, 499, 542, 548,
575, 592, 597, 607, 612, 627, 647, 675, 732, 749, 801, 842,
872, 936, 1050, 1089, 1539, 1555, 1564, 1608, 1637, 1658,
1694, 1702, 1803, 1839, 1878, 1880, 1885, 1895, 1913, 1955,
1998, 2097, 2196, 2230, 2525, 2530, 2535, 4196, 4208

Barnard, Adams & Co., 1863, 3214, 3303, 3513, 13,326

letters from, 855, 1918, 6784, 9645, 9652, 9815, 9828,
10,746, 11,341, 11,781

letters to, 602, 851, 1948, 6793, 9634, 9658, 9742, 9847,
10,756, 11,336, 11,790

Barrette, Pierre, 6614, 8743, 16,575, 16,580

Barton, --, see Grant & Barton

Bates, George C.,

letters from, 13,620, 14,587, 14,814, 14,862

letters to, 13,280, 13,631, 14,270, 14,292, 14,604, 14,902

Bates, George S. & Co.,

letter from, 6309

letter to, 6347

Bates; Martin & Son, 2, 988, 1120, 1148, 12,252

letters from, 1389, 1450, 1697, 1713, 1739, 1849, 1852,
1871, 1877, 2211, 2269, 2289, 2299, 2304, 2363, 2374, 2569,
2639, 2656, 2658, 2659, 2699, 2770, 3087, 3122, 3123, 3303,
3375, 3380, 3440, 3624, 3832, 3924, 3940, 4099, 4118, 4143,
4207, 4454, 4740, 4905, 4952, 5000, 5270, 7501, 7856, 7998,
8030, 8089, 8140, 8246, 8279, 8454, 8578, 8648, 8751, 8816,
8943, 8982, 9241, 9690, 9696, 9899, 13,948, 14,131, 14,318,
14,344, 15,194, 15,292, 15,398, 15,751, 15,752, 15,900,
15,905, 15,925, 15,930, 15,966, 16,025, 16,215, 16,308
letters to, 1008, 1116, 1135, 1189, 1238, 1338, 1393, 1412,
1458, 1495, 1716, 1726, 1749, 1846, 1859, 1863, 1971, 2051,
2185, 2221, 2294, 2315, 2483, 2562, 2645, 2666, 2708, 2776,
2941, 3032, 3076, 3104, 3114, 3134, 3287, 3346, 3381, 3388,
3449, 3603, 3644, 3752, 3804, 3929, 3945, 3954, 4079, 4114,
4223, 4248, 4409, 4446, 4476, 4735, 4932, 4959, 5015, 5217,
5287, 6071, 6106, 6171, 6193, 6438, 6688, 6707, 6832, 6845,
6895, 6967, 7044, 7115, 7210, 7229, 7571, 7618, 7642, 7830,
7865, 8010, 8018, 8056, 8112, 8145, 8210, 8266, 8385, 8584,
8656, 8761, 8807, 8828, 8880, 8955, 8974, 9231, 9442, 9462,

Bates, Martin & Son, (Continued)

letters to, 9704, 9707, 9834, 9906, 10,103, 10,169, 10,223,
10,252, 10,314, 10,344, 10,468, 10,486, 10,512, 10,529,
10,543, 10,926, 10,941, 10,981, 11,097, 11,439, 11,461,
11,536, 11,563, 11,608, 11,632, 11,641, 11,651, 11,847,
11,849, 11,881, 11,887, 11,899, 11,921, 12,768, 12,827,
12,889, 13,222, 13,283, 13,326, 13,372, 13,408, 13,876,
13,892, 13,911, 13,952, 14,107, 14,133, 14,314, 14,319,
14,331, 14,346, 14,467, 15,169, 15,197, 15,266, 15,294,
15,366, 15,406, 15,599, 15,648, 15,867, 15,887, 15,904,
15,908, 15,929, 15,959, 15,972, 15,987, 15,989, 16,004,
16,031, 16,212, 16,222

Baubien, —, 726

Baudette, --, 778

Beads, 2105, 2121, 3244, 4553, 4557, 4566, 7091, 7477, 8168,
8281, 8375, 8377. See also Alessandro Bertolla; Geisse
& Korckhauss

Beals, Samuel J.,

letter from, 9342

letters to, 9506

Beard, Senator --, 7649

Beard, R. F.,

letters from, 12,518, 12,687

letters to, 12,477, 12,503, 12,549

Beaubien, Jean Baptiste, 60, 710

letters from, 39, 52, 256, 340, 465, 470, 4185

letters to, 175, 353, 392, 524, 4281, 15,267

- Beaudry, J. L. & Co., 7406, 7419, 7590
letter from, 7454
letters to, 7407, 7525, 7526
Beaudrie, see J. L. Beaudry & Co.
Beaulieu, Bazil,
estate of, 14,436
Beaulieu, Clement H., 80, 5156, 6163, 10,409, 11,419, 12,973,
13,521, 13,875, 13,919, 14,166, 14,210, 14,282, 14,303,
14,436, 15,732, 15,768,
letters from, 4415, 5436, 5954, 6006, 6141, 12,226, 12,457,
12,688, 14,617, 14,699
letters to, 5605, 5878, 6166, 12,008, 12,970, 15,873,
15,921
Beaulieu, Jean Baptiste, 89, 15,251
Beaumont, --, 5860, 5934
Beausoleil, Vallée & Co., 3049, 4386, 4390, 4453, 4483, 4497,
4560, 4755, 4807, 5213, 5344, 5585, 13,772
letters from, 2940, 3025, 3187, 3258, 3535, 3801, 4336
letters to, 4391, 3004, 3106, 3213, 3349, 3895
Beelen, Anthony, 10,072
letters from, 10,453, 10,917, 11,023, 11,064, 11,077,
11,252, 11,394, 11,454, 14,102, 14,146, 15,283, 15,589,
15,619, 15,746, 15,832, 15,855
letters to, 10,425, 10,754, 10,831, 10,901, 10,911,
11,005, 11,017, 11,073, 11,081, 11,096, 11,122, 11,196,
11,334, 11,378, 12,304, 12,512, 12,556, 12,577, 12,636,
12,637, 12,653, 12,725, 12,829, 12,879, 12,952, 13,004,

Beelen, Anthony, (Continued)

letters to, 13,039, 13,101, 13,124, 13,192, 14,093, 14,109,
14,153, 14,407, 15,271, 15,530, 15,604, 15,741, 15,788,
15,848, 15,863

Begasse, Joseph & Charles,

letters from 13, 29

Behn, James, 10,033

Belgium, 16,964. See also Begasse, Joseph & Charles

Fell, John, 10,952, 10,972, 11,495

letters to, 11,316, 11,471, 11,542

Bellanger, Augustin,

letter from, 15,134

letter to, 15,192

Belligny, de, tour of United States, 4721

Bellows, Josiah, 188, 217, 831, 884, 1084, 1118, 1302, 2069

letters from, 105, 117, 151, 184, 211, 307, 424, 478, 540,
846, 890, 1057, 1102, 1221, 1316, 1752, 2021, 2073, 2253,
2347, 2384, 3192, 3578, 3634, 3671, 4034, 5013

letters to, 113, 144, 169, 252, 315, 402, 515, 561, 883,
898, 994, 1061, 1086, 1117, 1129, 1241, 1384, 1760, 1985,
2068, 2092, 2491, 2603, 3120, 3214, 5028

Bellows & Peck, 3231, 3578, 17,316

letter from, 5607

letters to, 3232, 3606, 3652, 3698, 3703, 3744, 4072,
5596, 5628

Bellville (Pa.), see N. B. Alexander

Benard, --, see Merian & Benard

- Benedetto, Fratelli Coen di,
 letters from, 3244, 3762
 letter to, 3758
- Benedict, --, 2682
- Benjamin, George B., 7713
- Bennington (Vt.), see Henry Thorn
- Benoist, Hackney & Co.,
 letters from, 12,552, 12,617, 12,736
 letters to, 12,623, 12,712, 12,726, 12,787
- Benoist, L. J. & Co.,
 letter from, 12,676
- Benton, Col. --, 12,180, 13,433, 13,445
- Bergen County (N. J.), see Samuel Campbell
- Berthier (Can.), see William Morrison
- Berthkeht, George, 183, 266, 310, 439, 795, 881, 1076, 1077,
 1285, 2119, 2750, 5219, 5420, 5488, 5516, 5533, 5690,
 5691, 5717, 5722, 5931, 6135, 6222, 6293, 8156, 8942,
 9100, 9212, 9258, 9274
- Berthold, Alexander, see Alessandro Bertolla
- Berthold, Augustin B., 1167, 1180, 1195, 10,114
 letter from, 2303
- Berthold, Frederick,
 letters from, 15,769, 15,981
 letter to, 15,962
- Berthold, Pierre Alessandro, 14,671
 letter from, 4937
- Berthold, (Mrs.) P.,
 letters to, 3992, 5730, 9477, 10,114, 11,335, 12,016

Bertolla, Alessandro, 1757, 2175, 2303, 15,769, 16,617, 16,721,
17,264

letters from, 1809, 1994, 2105, 2120, 2121, 2150, 2158,
13,976, 14,671, 14,931

letters to, 1626, 3757, 4264, 14,032

Bethel, see Isaac Seeley & Son

Bethune, Rev. A. N.,

letters to, 7660, 7745

Beylle, John E.,

letter from, 16,368

See also Merle, Beylle & Co.

Beymer, --, 7547

Biddle & Drew, 80, 301, 373, 395, 436, 471, 710, 963, 1060,
1890, 2758, 2901, 2929, 4811, 6193, 6640, 9053, 9088,
10,744, 11,189, 11,416, 12,885, 13,716, 14,246, 14,930,
15,760

letters from, 8774, 15,309, 15,560

letters to, 1156, 8846, 15,378, 15,586

Biddle, E. R., 7130

Bills of Lading, 16,491

Bingham, William,

letter from 11,054

letters to, 8615, 8911, 9637, 10,396

See also William Bingham & Bros.

Bingham, William & Bros.,

letters from 8696, 8775, 8827, 1^,449, 10,607, 10,673,
11,091

Bingham, William & Bros., (Continued)

letter to, 11,088

Birmingham (Ohio), see Joseph Archer

Birmingham (Eng.), see William Jacot

Birmingham (Pa.), see, William Chance, Son & Co.; Robbins & Martins

Bisorky, --, 12,224

Bispham, Samuel, 2565

Bisson, --, 9953

Blackfeet Indians, immigration of, 7816

Black River (Ohio), see George W. Jones

Blain, Joseph,

letters from, 1108, 1112, 1552, 10,570, 14,647

letters to, 1104, 1111, 1123, 1536, 1559, 2233

Blair & Co., 9240

Blake, --, see Kelchta, Blake & Simonson

Blake, Joshua,

letter to, 2922

Blanchard, --, see Lea & Blanchard

Blankets, 13,29, 32, 34, 47, 48, 49, 50, 58, 72, 73, 104, 135, 140, 155, 157, 158, 199, 213, 232, 235, 236, 238, 242, 255, 257, 258, 260, 284, 323, 330, 353, 364, 393, 398, 401, 405, 416, 430, 431, 450, 472, 474, 496, 519, 528, 564, 571, 582, 600, 639, 657, 655, 715, 725, 730, 735, 741, 742, 790, 812, 866, 916, 947, 957, 958, 1002, 1044, 1062, 1068, 1071, 1092, 1147, 1179, 1220, 1251, 1274, 1292, 1345, 1378, 1467, 1554.

Blankets, (Continued)

1589, 1613, 1662, 1737, 2075, 2080, 2160, 2224, 2248, 2266,
2267, 2286, 2435, 2576, 2701, 2725, 2737, 2745, 2788, 2819,
2849, 2885, 2890, 2939, 2955, 3008, 3207, 3402, 3740, 3794,
3964, 4381, 4582, 4644, 4663, 4757, 4758, 4831, 5244, 5327,
5369, 6205, 6237, 6294, 6383, 6708, 7212, 7305, 7314, 7337,
7527, 7620, 7816, 7886, 7963, 8077, 8169, 8346, 8544, 8687,
8874, 9045, 9157, 9233, 9283, 9285, 9337, 9489, 9506, 9536,
9558, 9580, 9614, 9726, 9955, 10,054, 10,256, 11,669,
12,254, 12,660, 12,724, 12,731, 12,741, 12,793, 12,802,
12,916, 12,950, 12,997, 13,120, 13,473, 13,670, 13,697,
15,489, 15,743, 16,544, 16,618, 16,650, 16,692, 16,703,
16,721, 16,734, 16,764, 16,885, 16,904, 16,965, 17,116,
17,146, 17,147, 17,342, 17,367, 17,375, 17,380, 17,589,
17,609, 17,612, 17,767, 17,769, 17,781, 17,789, 17,795,
17,796, 17,801, 17,820, 17,921, 17,927, 17,928, 17,934,
17,936, 17,942, 17,946, 17,947, 17,961

American manufacture of, 9649, 9800, 9974, 10,059, 10,070,
10,099, 10,220, 10,263, 10,364, 10,470, 10,502, 10,647,
10,786, 10,855, 10,946, 10,960, 11,144, 11,158, 11,179,
11,397, 11,654, 11,660, 11,750, 11,837, 12,048, 12,119,
12,129, 12,136, 12,388, 12,521, 12,898, 13,221

prices of, 2553, 2693, 14,076, 14,851

Blinn Julius, 9639, 9933, 10,037, 10,174, 10,614, 10,615, 11,811
letters from, 10,606, 12,022, 12,151, 12,274, 12,286
letters to, 10,661, 12,247

Blish, David

letter from, 12,000

Block, E.,

letter from, 7085

Blont, James, 5

Blotter, 16,408

"Blue Bell" (schooner),

purchase of, 14,782, 14,788

Boat carpenters, see -- Rousseau

Boatmen, 4514, 5605, 5606

Bolmar, A.,

letters from, 3300, 3677, 3702, 3727, 3748, 4042, 4082,
4548, 4593, 4882, 5105, 5215

letters to, 3270, 3710, 3751, 4071, 4561, 5043, 5122

Bonga, George, 2062, 4250, 5533, 5624, 14,870

letter from, 5631

Bonga, Pierre, 4225

Bordeaux, Augustin, 1693

Bordeaux (France), see Dardenne, Neveu & Cloupet; Alphonse

Loubat; Joseph A. Sire

Borup, Charles Wulff, 220, 824, 891, 897, 900, 1064, 1155, 1160,
1553, 1958, 2470, 2745, 2928, 3137, 4995, 5026, 5730, 6378,
6879, 6894, 7482, 7661, 7838, 7843, 9555, 9753, 9953, 10,030,
10,086, 10,123, 10,333, 10,500, 10,589, 10,682, 10,728,
11,282, 11,676, 12,461, 12,723, 13,478, 13,632, 13,635,
13,645, 13,647, 13,748, 13,920, 14,078, 14,358, 16,370, 16,660,
16,685, 16,744, 16,753, 16,812, 16,827, 16,837, 16,849,
16,853, 16,864, 16,865, 16,867, 16,869, 16,872, 16,873,

Borup, Charles Wulff, (Continued)

16,887, 16,888, 16,893, 16,896, 16,905, 16,926, 16,931,
16,936, 16,939, 16,947- 16,949, 16,966, 16,976, 16,978,
16,982, 16,988, 16,989, 16,990, 16,992, 16,994, 17,001,
17,006, 17,012, 17,016, 17,017, 17,018, 17,022, 17,023,
17,028, 17,032, 17,034, 17,042- 17,045, 17,047- 17,049,
17,057, 17,060, 17,061, 17,063, 17,071, 17,072, 17,079,
17,478, 17,480, 17,483, 17,511, 17,520, 17,545, 17,557,
17,561, 17,562, 17,620, 17,655, 17,666, 17,673, 17,675-
17,677, 17,703, 17,704, 17,710, 17,716, 17,809, 17,844,
17,845-17,847, 17,896, 17,962, 17,963, 17,983, 17,999,
18,008, 18,011, 18,012, 18,015, 18,018, 18,030, 18,031
18,036, 18,037, 18,039, 18,042, 18,051, 18,056, 18,059,
18,062, 18,069, 18,071, 18,075-18,077, 18,079, 18,080,
18,082, 18,089, 18,101, 18,119, 18,120, 18,122, 18,123,
18,130, 18,131, 18,133, 18,134, 18,138, 18,141, 18,157,
18,161, 18,165, 18,168, 18,177, 18,181
letters from, 266, 923, 1154, 2086, 2279, 2450, 2470,
2955, 2956, 3223, 3633, 3637, 4687, 5104, 5390, 5440,
5475, 5482, 5507, 5508, 5516, 5533, 5574, 5703, 5704,
5786, 5870, 6222, 6391, 6452, 6516, 6609, 6610, 6714,
6795, 6865, 6955, 7217, 7218, 7576, 7660, 7734, 7857,
7909, 7910, 8557, 8558, 8704, 8844, 8983, 8998, 9173,
9410, 9411, 9500, 9503, 9558, 9616, 9743, 10,493, 10,637,
10,681, 10,826, 10,862, 10,944, 10,964, 11,161, 11,199,
11,200, 11,281, 11,426, 11,427, 11,544, 11,551, 11,553,
11,554, 11,577, 12,794, 12,902, 12,925, 12,947, 13,021,

Borup, Charles Wulff, (Continued)

letters from, 13,171, 13,331, 13,354, 13,407, 13,440,
13,727, 13,733, 13,752, 13,782, 13,796, 13,820, 14,120,
14,282, 14,297, 14,317, 14,363, 14,391, 14,435, 14,511,
14,512, 14,513, 14,573, 14,574, 14,596, 14,620, 14,621,
14,640, 14,677, 14,678, 14,680, 14,753, 14,869, 14,870,
14,875, 14,876, 14,946, 14,957, 14,958, 14,959, 14,964,
14,986, 14,989, 15,027, 15,036, 15,077, 15,123, 15,161,
15,178, 15,277, 15,300, 15,353, 15,354, 15,390, 15,400,
15,459, 15,462, 15,566, 15,578, 15,612, 15,640, 15,652,
15,658, 15,663, 15,695, 15,712, 15,787, 15,789, 15,794,
15,851, 15,859, 15,860, 15,865, 15,882, 15,883, 15,884,
15,906, 15,913, 15,919, 15,960, 15,971, 15,977, 15,978,
15,979, 15,980, 15,988
letters to, 439, 1534, 2746, 3038, 3138, 5334, 5355, 5598,
5624, 5625, 5631, 5691, 6080, 6289, 6290, 6552, 6553, 6818,
6939, 6975, 7198, 7216, 7292, 7378, 7541, 7676, 7803, 8780,
9035, 9215, 9217, 9273, 9356, 9524, 9546, 10,357, 10,377,
10,419, 10,557, 10,729, 10,800, 10,899, 10,902, 10,903,
10,928, 11,248, 11,292, 11,337, 11,419, 11,429, 11,446,
11,452, 11,851, 11,852, 12,851, 12,895, 12,973, 13,026,
13,068, 13,097, 13,203, 13,426, 13,503, 13,686, 13,710,
13,717, 13,722, 13,756, 13,757, 13,792, 13,818, 13,842,
13,888, 13,957, 14,066, 14,156, 14,157, 14,161, 14,166,
14,167, 14,210, 14,248, 14,277, 14,290, 14,315, 14,368,
14,374, 14,396, 14,427, 14,441, 14,445, 14,448, 14,462,
14,476, 14,550, 14,551, 14,569, 14,617, 14,624, 14,633,
14,704, 14,709, 14,723, 14,750, 14,752, 14,755, 14,775,

Borup, Charles Wulff, (Continued)

letters to, 14,933, 14,938, 14,945, 14,963, 14,970, 15,022,
15,099, 15,147, 15,528, 15,552, 15,606, 15,644, 15,708,
15,715, 15,722, 15,726, 15,730, 15,875, 15,894, 15,903,
15,923, 15,941, 15,969, 16,014, 16,015

Borup, Julius Theodore, 923

letters from, 1160, 1710, 1787, 6811, 9317, 12,355, 14,859,
15,010, 15,221, 15,974, 16,010, 16,046, 16,334, 16,375
letters to, 1064, 8850, 12,018, 12,059, 13,809, 14,695,
14,794, 15,136, 15,866, 16,262, 16,271, 16,273

Borup, Neils

letter to, 9182

Borup, Theodore, see Julius Theodore Borup

Boston (Mass.), see Barnard, Adams & Co.; Martin Bates & Son;
Joshua Blake; Boyd & Sons; Chandler, Howard & Co.; George
W. Heard; David Henshaw; Cornelius Hersey; Barzillai Homes;
Huckles, Crocker & Co.; -- Johnson; John Tappan; Orr N.
Towne; Elijah Trescott, Jr.

Boston & Pittsburgh Mining Co., 15,581

Boston Statesman, editor of,

letter to, 10,060

Bostwick, G. L., 7683, 8448

Boughton, E. C. & Co.,

letters from 8964, 10,930, 13,105

Boulton (Pa.), see J. Joseph Henry; James Henry

Boundaries, see United States boundary

Bourdeau, Augustin,

letter from, 14,377

- Boutwell, William Thurston, 9088
letter from, 2321
- Böving & Witte,
letter from, 14,147
- Bowman, William, 11,983
- Boyd, James, 436, 1077, 16,770
letters from, 760, 817, 899, 919, 928, 989, 1099, 2074,
2231, 3012, 3047, 3092, 3749, 6593
letters to, 773, 836, 895, 914, 933, 937, 985, 1009, 1131,
2066, 2085, 2244, 3031, 3080, 3768, 4968
- Boyd & Sons, 8742, 8816
letters from, 8997, 9535, 10,263, 10,786, 10,946
letters to, 8988, 9019, 9146, 9544, 9565, 9833, 10,336,
10,792, 11,144, 11,155
- Boyd, Thomas,
letter from, 8637
- Boyer, Louis, 4807
letter to, 4850
See also Vallée, Boyer & Co.
- Bradford & Vennard,
letter from, 9505
- Bradley, William A., 4037
letters from, 5603, 5759, 5822, 6131, 6280, 8985, 9163
letters to, 5614, 6118, 6258, 6349, 9003, 9184
- Brand, J. A., & Landry,
letters from, 9236, 9617, 9967, 9978, 15,114, 15,203
letters to, 10,288, 15,198, 15,281

Brandt, John,

letter from, 27

Brasier, Amable,

letter from, 16,374

Brewster & Dudgeon, 13,444, 13,630, 13,634

letter to, 13,633

Brewster, William,

80, 109, 136, 175, 213, 241, 245, 290, 295, 314, 348, 390,
427, 471, 584, 614, 670, 680, 695, 741, 843, 873, 881,
1054, 1088, 1177, 1270, 1274, 1314, 1340, 1349, 1365, 1406,
1487, 1523, 1553, 4985, 5235, 5722, 6622, 6929, 6980,
10,056, 10,615, 11,548, 13,468, 13,472, 13,482, 13,487
13,512, 13,524, 13,535, 13,572, 13,584, 13,728, 13,829,
13,936, 14,030, 16,553, 16,567, 16,571, 16,620, 16,683,
16,690, 16,691, 16,694, 16,695, 16,763, 16,777, 16,784,
16,799, 16,802, 16,813, 16,832, 16,834, 16,843, 16,845,
16,882, 16,883, 16,893, 16,912, 16,938, 17,090, 17,092,
17,095, 17,102, 17,103, 17,117, 17,141, 17,142, 17,196,
17,321, 17,360, 17,361, 17,368, 17,369, 17,434, 17,473,
17,476, 17,496, 17,534, 17,555, 17,642, 17,664, 17,665
17,694, 17,805, 17,860, 17,878, 17,980
letters from, 64, 66, 82, 90, 130, 148, 173, 210, 230,
261, 317, 366, 380, 400, 412, 479, 517, 546, 550, 589,
613, 618, 644, 677, 696, 719, 731, 733, 776, 793, 794,
806, 815, 869, 877, 941, 974, 1003, 1042, 1081, 1145, 1222,
1260, 1304, 1308, 1336, 1363, 1399, 1469, 1476, 1579, 1616,

Brewster, William, (Continued)

letters from, 1631, 1631, 1741, 1794, 1832, 1887, 1966,
1993, 2003, 2020, 2028, 2117, 2232, 2237, 2265, 2317, 2429,
2454, 2494, 2552, 2559, 2592, 2597, 2616, 2667, 2678, 2685,
2688, 2724, 2755, 2756, 2769, 2781, 2785, 2809, 2825, 2835,
2850, 2868, 2891, 2920, 2973, 2984, 3046, 3074, 3091, 3145,
3153, 3168, 3259, 3304, 3322, 3341, 3373, 3432, 3490, 3521,
3557, 3585, 3614, 3660, 3672, 3673, 3705, 3711, 3739, 3809,
3939, 3951, 4126, 4184, 4335, 4364, 4365, 4366, 4368, 4411,
4428, 4455, 4480, 4481, 4488, 4519, 4562, 4570, 4590, 4610,
4633, 4647, 4649, 4662, 4693, 4710, 4743, 4801, 4827, 4933,
4991, 5008, 5032, 5099, 5103, 5111, 5161, 5162, 5179, 5182,
5188, 5194, 5201, 5238, 5281, 5341, 5353, 5354, 5355, 5359,
5360, 5372, 5403, 5404, 5498, 5510, 5551, 5573, 5589, 5644,
5645, 5647, 5664, 5698, 5705, 5708, 5741, 5742, 5752, 5780,
5813, 5814, 5839, 5840, 5841, 5851, 5893, 5926, 5998, 6043,
6044, 6045, 6058, 6059, 6062, 6063, 6090, 6102, 6142, 6178,
6209, 6210, 6250, 6272, 6316, 6328, 6337, 6346, 6347, 6351,
6357, 6368, 6408, 6447, 6460, 6462, 6484, 6495, 6520, 6546,
6575, 6594, 6645, 6671, 6672, 6673, 6681, 6683, 6691, 6756,
6766, 6770, 6870, 6902, 6908, 6928, 6951, 6996, 6997, 7017,
7052, 7078, 7079, 7092, 7101, 7124, 7134, 7135, 7164, 7189,
7200, 7203, 7241, 7298, 7412, 7426, 7427, 7455, 7482, 7538,
7548, 7549, 7559, 7567, 7577, 7578, 7583, 7586, 7587, 7616,
7700, 7701, 7747, 7838, 7933, 8005, 8006, 8007, 8008, 8031,
8071, 8090, 8258, 8286, 8302, 8317, 8334, 8361, 8381, 8412,
8455, 8485, 8506, 8524, 8549, 8550, 8551, 8632, 8653, 8654,

Brewster, William, (Continued)

letters from, 8680, 8710, 8752, 8760, 8801, 8811, 8836,
8849, 8921, 8928, 8929, 8930, 8944, 8952, 8984, 9007, 9016,
9030, 9088, 9145, 9203, 9224, 9276, 9295, 9300, 9305, 9316,
9326, 9415, 9586, 9618, 9629, 9654, 9715, 9744, 9785, 9866,
9934, 9935, 9957, 9968, 9993, 10,004, 10,018, 10,030,
10,031, 10,034, 10,049, 10,050, 10,073, 10,086, 10,101,
10,111, 10,149, 10,164, 10,186, 10,187, 10,217, 10,248,
10,296, 10,297, 10,298, 10,307, 10,309-10,313, 10,328-10,330,
10,351, 10,545, 10,561, 10,562, 10,595, 10,605, 10,659,
10,660, 10,661, 10,682, 10,683, 10,787, 10,805, 10,850,
10,868, 10,909, 10,945, 10,990, 10,991, 11,024, 11,087,
11,092, 11,131, 11,134, 11,165, 11,204, 11,257, 11,282,
11,292, 11,294, 11,367, 11,381, 11,395, 11,450, 11,476,
11,619, 11,708, 11,728, 11,811, 11,829, 11,871, 11,906,
11,918, 11,934, 11,988, 12,015, 12,120, 12,133, 12,134,
12,199, 12,245, 12,246, 12,247, 12,282, 12,322, 12,350,
12,411, 12,428, 12,481, 12,491, 12,501, 12,508, 12,509.
12,574, 12,582, 12,583, 12,596, 12,635, 12,662, 12,671,
12,693, 12,723, 12,766, 12,769, 12,772, 12,788, 12,811
12,847, 12,871, 12,901, 12,989, 13,077, 13,130, 13,166,
13,187, 13,436, 13,437, 13,471, 13,472

letters to, 24, 60, 93, 118, 134, 159, 162, 179, 215, 228,
246, 290, 296, 313, 349, 358, 368, 394, 434, 437, 462, 473,
599, 620, 657, 667, 704, 705, 720, 767, 803, 841, 871, 889,
944, 970, 1087, 1106, 1166, 1310, 1394, 1519, 1529, 1538,

Brewster, William, (Continued)

letters to, 1594, 1607, 1638, 1650, 1686, 1695, 1722, 1746,
1776, 1842, 1854, 1866, 1873, 1881, 1914, 1940, 2013, 2056,
2250, 2268, 2288, 2379, 2383, 2388, 2430, 2469, 2522, 2529,
2551, 2568, 2631, 2665, 2670, 2679, 2689, 2702, 2716, 2722,
2815, 2923, 2950, 3042, 3050, 3183, 3223, 3431, 3433, 3529,
3617, 3653, 3759, 3878, 3916, 3936, 3947, 4029, 4035, 4036,
4087, 4154, 4211, 4272, 4285, 4302, 4313, 4328, 4347, 4361,
4385, 4419, 4421, 4450, 4460, 4468, 4484, 4499, 4516, 4539,
4572, 4598, 4615, 4640, 4671, 4708, 4773, 4852, 5022, 5047,
5092, 5117, 5144, 5151, 5187, 5192, 5237, 5267, 5290, 5315,
5318, 5394, 5413, 5414, 5466, 5467, 5468, 5528, 5531, 5532,
5577, 5597, 5622, 5623, 5648, 5651, 5655, 5657, 5700, 5725,
5737, 5757, 5765, 5773, 5775, 5781, 5788, 5789, 5811, 5823,
5842, 5849, 5858, 5864, 5907, 5935, 5943, 5948, 5967, 5981,
5994, 6001, 6002, 6009, 6020, 6037, 6038, 6055, 6085, 6087,
6101, 6129, 6145, 6159, 6161, 6195, 6197, 6203, 6219, 6227,
6228, 6229, 6231, 6254, 6255, 6270, 6283, 6300, 6306, 6309,
6331, 6344, 6352, 6364, 6507, 6529, 6548, 6562, 6577, 6596,
6654, 6713, 6721, 6726, 6735, 6746, 6767, 6788, 6799, 6816,
6860, 6873, 6909, 6918, 6930, 6940, 6998, 7028, 7054, 7056,
7063, 7090, 7105, 7113, 7119, 7121, 7159, 7165, 7173, 7174,
7179, 7193, 7205, 7218, 7255, 7282, 7300, 7301, 7319, 7340,
7361, 7365, 7370, 7376, 7380, 7381, 7384, 7428, 7433, 7435,
7463, 7503, 7506, 7508, 7520, 7531, 7543, 7547, 7550, 7563,
7572, 7573, 7579, 7602, 7606, 7607, 7645, 7647, 7649, 7653,
7661, 7677, 7680, 7683, 7691, 7707, 7744, 7755, 7785, 7787,

Brewster, William, (Continued)

letters to, 7799, 7807, 7819, 7835, 7837, 7844, 7835,
7837, 7844, 7853, 7868, 7869, 7880, 7885, 7890, 7892,
7903, 7913, 7929, 7938, 7951, 7975, 7988, 7990, 7994,
8040, 8048, 8084, 8087, 8106, 8110, 8129, 8144, 8148,
8153, 8157, 8166, 8173, 8183, 8194, 8228, 8247, 8253,
8257, 8261, 8268, 8273, 8274, 8283, 8288, 8289, 8293,
8300, 8301, 8307, 8313, 8324, 8343, 8350, 8353, 8373,
8389, 8402, 8465, 8521, 8538, 8597, 8646, 8662, 8707,
8740, 8799, 8804, 8820, 8888, 8899, 8912, 8948, 8949,
8975, 8987, 9002, 9005, 9033, 9040, 9054, 9081, 9091,
9104, 9127, 9246, 9311, 9312, 9364, 9372, 9396, 9417,
9433, 9452, 9516, 9573, 9574, 9577, 9620, 9671, 9737,
9751, 9753, 9754, 9755, 9781, 9804, 9812, 9825, 9826,
9849, 9854, 9858, 9873, 9896, 9913, 9936, 9962, 9984,
10,007, 10,014, 10,044, 10,050, 10,057, 10,066, 10,075,
10,084, 10,088, 10,090, 10,096, 10,110, 10,121, 10,123,
10,140, 10,153, 10,154, 10,158, 10,161, 10,185, 10,194,
10,209, 10,230, 10,232, 10,235, 10,249, 10,257, 10,267,
10,280, 10,282, 10,300, 10,305, 10,340, 10,349, 10,369,
10,387, 10,401, 10,406, 10,423, 10,430, 10,462, 10,472,
10,474, 10,500, 10,506, 10,513, 10,523, 10,531, 10,538,
10,544, 10,548, 10,559, 10,590, 10,591, 10,606, 10,613,
10,614, 10,664, 10,665, 10,730, 10,742, 10,783, 10,794,
10,798, 10,802, 10,804, 10,807, 10,816, 10,827, 10,863,
10,869, 10,873, 10,885, 10,887, 10,898, 10,913, 10,992,
11,018, 11,050, 11,145, 11,214, 11,230, 11,289, 11,384,
11,387, 11,393, 11,441, 11,442, 11,466, 11,487, 11,500,
11,508,

Brewster, William, (Continued)

letters to, 11,509, 11,513, 11,557, 11,583, 11,676,
11,688, 11,696, 11,704, 11,736, 11,784, 11,835, 11,855,
11,868, 11,893, 11,963, 12,033, 12,043, 12,090, 12,104,
12,151, 12,167, 12,219, 12,242, 12,274, 12,276, 12,283,
12,286, 12,291, 12,305, 12,318, 12,333, 12,347, 12,351,
12,373, 12,374, 12,380, 12,432, 12,449, 12,463, 12,473,
12,483, 12,505, 12,516, 12,528, 12,536, 12,543, 12,550,
12,563, 12,579, 12,589, 12,592, 12,599, 12,609, 12,610,
12,649, 12,669, 12,673, 12,702, 12,728, 12,744, 12,747,
12,754, 12,790, 12,816, 12,833, 12,838, 12,841, 12,890,
12,926, 13,017, 13,044, 13,051, 13,063, 13,066, 13,076,
13,098, 13,108, 13,164, 13,177, 13,184, 13,205, 13,214,
13,284, 13,377, 13,402, 13,444, 13,506, 13,546, 14,038,
15,209

Brewster, W. & F., 17,100-17,107

Brewster & Smart,

letter from, 15,162

"Bridget" (schooner),²²⁸ 16,561

Brisbois, B. W.,

letters from, 3706, 16,787

Brisbois, Joseph B., 13,565, 15,051, 15,299

letters from, 13,449, 13,463, 13,488, 13,606

letter to, 13,543

Brisette, Michael, 14,720

British currency act, 12,635

British North America,
bank of, 13,608

Brodhead, --, 8576

Brokerage business, 4227, 7923

Bromley, H., 3073, 3143, 3201, 3211, 3220, 3396, 7334, 7367,
7422, 7436, 7593, 7658, 8079
letters from 3162, 6245, 6538, 7303, 7350
letters to, 3177, 6204, 6265, 6564, 7310, 7364

Bronson, Arthur, 11,352
letter from 12,755
letter to, 12,762

Bronson & Crocker, 8325
letters from 5417, 7228, 7749, 8142, 13,078
letters to, 6997, 7263, 7673, 8101, 12,989

Brooke, George M., 16,521

Brooklyn (N.Y.), see Augustine Rolfe; R.N.W. Thorne & Co.

Brooks, Edward, 14,002

Brooks, Henry B.,
letter from, 8604

Brown, --, see Hollister & Brown; Kimball & Brown; Paul & Brown;
Smith & Brown

Brown, D.,
letter to, 2622

Brown, Eldridge, 831, 7002
letters from, 844, 1015, 1100, 1115, 1215, 2063
letters to, 993, 1026, 1119, 1225, 1983

Brown, H. H.,
letter from, 13,525
letter to, 13,540 . See also Michigan Insurance Company

- Brown, Sheppard,
letter to, 3488
- Brown, William Smith,
letter from, 16,282
- Brown, William & James & Co., 4492, 4636
letters from, 4642, 4944
letters to, 4525, 4625, 4843
- Brown & Appleton,
letter from, 15,697
letter to, 15,687
- Browne, --, see Whittman & Browne
- Browne, James, 13,187
letters from, 13,030, 13,131, 15,519, 15,945
Letters to, 12,995, 13,106, 15,937
- Bruce, W. W., 5779
- Brunet, John,
letter to, 6812
- Brunson, --, 13,676
- Brush, Edmund A.,
letter to, 18
- Bryan, John & Son,
letter from, 13,319, 14,103
letters to, 984, 13,223, 13,311, 13,451, 14,089, 14,148
- Bryce, --, see Jacot, Smith, Bryce & Jones; Kissam, Bryce & Jones
- Buchanan, James, 12,358, 12,451
- Buchanan & Gray
letter from, 2743

Buckman, Samuel,

letter from, 5823

Buenos Aires, 10,303. See also -- Hargrave

Buffalo (N.Y.), 58, 815, 4272, 12,723, 16,692, 16,928, 17,080

See also Atwater & Ruden; Barker & Holt; Gustavus Bussett; Holt, Palmer & Co.; William Ketchum; John Lee; Peter L. Parsons; Treat & Carter

Buffalo robes, 12, 61, 100, 104, 125, 133, 144, 151, 166, 168, 169, 170, 208, 226, 232, 271, 292, 307, 315, 347, 393, 397, 433, 453, 486, 530, 534, 561, 572, 577, 582, 594, 602, 605, 640, 655, 665, 673, 679, 717, 725, 759, 760, 773, 808, 809, 828, 837, 860, 867, 887, 893, 914, 921, 938, 1019, 1031, 1039, 1046, 1059, 1107, 1119, 1258, 1361, 1374, 1659, 1759, 1947, 2076, 2085, 2145, 2972, 3003, 3120, 3171, 3192, 3258, 3303, 3513, 3535, 3560, 3854, 4137, 4802, 4848, 4865, 5044, 5264, 5387, 6622, 6696, 6760, 6890, 6919, 7337, 7356, 7431, 7628, 8756, 8898, 8990, 9207, 9383, 9384, 9396, 9549, 9553, 9731, 9856, 10,309, 11,610, 12,207, 12,354, 12,558, 12,733, 12,798, 13,012, 13,221, 13,473, 14,064, 15,696, 15,939, 15,946, 16,512, 17,316

Buffalo Steam Engine Works, 14,844, 14,846

Buffalo Woolen Manufacturing Company, 495, 575, 657

Buhl, F. H. H., 8317

Buhl, F. & C. H., 12,481, 12,596, 12,663

Bull, Charles M., 13,590

Bungo, Pierre, see Pierre Bonga

Burgett, Charles, & Co.,

letter from, 9793

letter to, 10,183

Burlington (Vt.), Farmers & Mechanics Bank,

letters from, 10,679, 10,747, 12,641

letters to, 10,649, 10,778, 12,566, 12,663, 13,363

Burnet, Moses D.,

letters from, 4238, 4274, 4482, 4875, 5062, 5441, 5566,
5927, 6031, 6179, 6400, 6661, 6882, 7729, 7809, 8159,
8443, 8971, 10,306, 10,954

letters to, 4231, 4256, 4301, 4493, 4895, 5360, 5549,
5771, 5903, 5978, 6046, 6202, 6423, 7005, 7701, 7776,
8006, 8102, 9009, 10,227, 10,331, 10,471

Burnett, --, see Smith & Burnett

Burnett, Thomas P., 12,198, 13,458

letter from, 13,563

Burr, E. R.,

letter from, 9966

letter to, 10,005

Burritt, Francis,

letters from, 16,298, 16,301

letters to, 16,270, 16,380

Buscheck, Johann,

letter from, 12,484

letter to, 12,924

Bussey P., 2463, 5750, 6178, 6674, 7909, 9558,
13,112, 13,520, 13,527,
13,033, 13,068, 13,524, 13,559, 13,564, 13,604, 13,638,

Bushnell, Daniel P., (Continued)

13,645, 15,151, 15,661, 16,783, 16,951

letters from, 10,891, 12,203, 13,477, 13,478

letter to, 13,676

Bussett, Gustavus,

letter from, 7650

Butler, --,

letter to, 12,110

Butler, Benjamin F.,

letter to, 2420

Butler, D., 5702, 6786

Butler, Farnwell & Co.,

letter from, 7274

letter to, 7264

Butterfield, Charles, 13,524

Butterfield, Isaac, 13,780

Button, --, see Westcott & Button

Cabanné, --, see Pratte & Cabanné; Rasin, Cabanné & Co.

Cabanné, Jean P., 1246, 1502, 3098, 3298, 6895

death of, 11,100

letter from, 6899

letter to, 3249

Cadotte, --, 795, 881, 2119

Calcutta, 13,045

- Caledon, Earl of, 11,039
Cameron, --, 4806, 5548
Cameron, George, 16,909
Cameron & Adams,
 letter from, 12,307
Cameron & Murray, 7306, 8344
Cameron, Simon,
 letters from, 8394, 8451
 letter to, 8413
Camm, William, 2801
Cammann & Whitehouse, 4046
 letters from, 7327, 7539
 letter to, 16,021
Camp, --, 13,473
Campau, see -- Campeau
Campbell, -- see Sublette & Campbell
Campbell, --, 2849
Campbell, D., 11,999
Campbell, Henry J.,
 letter from, 7996
 letter to, 8306
Campbell, James A.,
 letter from, 13,313
 letter to, 11,657
Campbell, John, 373, 3534
 letters from, 769, 1000, 4914, 4963, 5665, 6083, 6386
 letters to, 6627

Campbell, Robert,

letter from, 2996

letter to, 8401

Campbell, Samuel,

letters from, 5423, 11,241, 11,762, 13,453, 16,371

letters to, 122, 1795, 3550, 5260, 5451, 5541, 11,271,

11,827, 13,173, 13,511

Campbell, Scott, 3210, 3249

letter to, 3409

Campeau, 823, 1864

Campement, Ile de, see Ile de Campement

Campion, --, 301, 560

Canaan (Conn.), see Isaac P. Hunt

Canada, 101, 161, 168, 12,120

cost of clothing, 8312

independence of, 3735, 3939, 4043, 4092

See also Rev. A. N. Bethune; William F. Gooding

Canals, 932, 1768, 4705, 6179, 7694, 8121, 8378, 8445, 13,703

building of, 256, 2265, 2382, 2383, 2469, 2494, 3521,

4568, 6371

toll rates, 4195

Canandaigua (N.Y.), see James Thornton

Canoes, 5954, 5969

Canton (China), 2992, 3342, 5158, 6782, 7492, 9629, 10,281,

11,044, 11,142, 17,322, 17,333

Carey, Lea & Blanchard, 824, 891

letters from, 900, 1958, 2540

letters to, 897, 2550

- Carney, James G.,
 letter from, 8328
 letters to, 8211, 8345
- Carpenter & Co.,
 letter to, 11,877
- Carpentier, Alexis, 14,490
- Cartwright, C. W.,
 letter to, 1103
- Cash Books, 16,489
- Cass county (Mich.), 14,270
- Cass, Lewis, 97, 99, 100, 103, 125, 213, 271, 282, 291, 302, 344,
 397, 475, 1145, 1157, 2420, 13,445
 letters from, 9, 19,
 letters to, 10, 69, 281, 446, 500
- Castleman, Count de,
 letter from, 4953
- Castorum, 16,542
- Catholic Herald,
 letters to, 5895, 13,667, 14,033, 16,037, 16,213, 16,224
 see also M. Fithian
- Catholics, see Missions
- Catlin, John M., 2341
 letters from, 1103, 3225, 3661, 4337, 4828, 15,649
 letters to, 4339, 15,625, 15,685
- Catskill, (N.Y.) see Cook & Donnelly; -- Scobie
- Cebra & Cummings, 6878
 letter from, 15,405
 letter to, 15,407

Cecilia, Sister,

letters from, 6499, 6535

letters to, 3476, 3657

Center, A. H. & Son,

5159, 6613, 6751, 6901, 8632, 16,548

letters from, 7568, 8711, 14,638

letters to, 9570, 9624, 10,061, 13,314, 14,890, 14,941,
15,317, 15,337

Central America,

fur trade of, 12,295, 13,651, 13,806

Chaboillez, --, 110, 266, 310, 438

Chance, William,

letters to, 9655, 9697, 9717

Chance, William, Son & Co.,

letters from, 9860, 10,237, 10,586, 11,470, 11,698, 11,789,
12,386, 12,672

letters to, 10,438, 10,577, 10,648, 11,398, 11,749, 11,796,
12,099, 12,255, 12,268, 12,522, 12,814, 12,874, 12,955

Chandler, Joseph R., 14,138

Chandler, Howard & Co.,

letters from, 9979, 10,198, 15,154, 15,276, 15,284

letters to, 10,006, 15,078

Chapin, --, see Hunter, Chapin & Co.

Chapman, Bela, 42, 57, 60, 69, 71, 116, 134, 241, 245, 246, 282,
299, 423, 441, 492, 599, 865, 942, 1337, 1349, 16,627,
16,631, 16,651, 17,081, 17,089, 17,216

letters from, 67, 276, 1261, 5509

letters to, 240, 442, 1339, 5558

Chapman, Bowman & Co.,

letter from, 11,971

Chappen, --, (or Chappu)

fur returns of, 14,961, 14,994, 17,074

Chapron, John M.,

letter from, 6803

letter to, 6805

Chapron & Hildelet, 4

letters from, 4016, 4291

letters to, 4023, 4282, 4926

Charette, F., 14,556, 14,940

Chase, Chesebro & Co.,

letter from, 10,360

letter to, 10,384

Chase, James,

letters from, 11,448, 11,607, 11,627, 11,759, 11,854

letters to, 11,457, 11,477, 11,517, 11,573, 11,615, 11,643,
11,644, 11,771

Chase, James & Co.,

letters from, 12,169, 12,795, 12,808, 13,271, 13,329

letters to, 12,185, 12,757, 12,797, 12,810, 13,265, 13,332

Chester, --, 14,587

Cheever, B. H., 16,348

letters to, 15,980, 16,005

Chesebro, --, see Lyon, Chesebro & Co.

Chevalier, Michel, 3474, 3824

Chicago, 18, 60, 316, 874, 8257, 11,131, 15,251, 16,699

see also Jean Baptiste Beaubien; Gurdon S. Hubbard; John
H. Kinzie; William Stuart & Co.

Child, Joseph,

letters from, 10,381, 11,041, 14,697, 15,020

letters to, 9881, 10,576, 10,854, 11,746, 14,785, 15,053,
15,228

China,

fur trade of, 3408, 3648, 3653, 3739, 4452, 4713, 4728,
5110, 5158, 5633, 6674, 8127, 8897, 11,044, 11,388, 11,675
12,273, 12,394, 12,470, 12,673, 12,696, 12,742, 12,786,
12,791, 12,946, 13,318, 13,513, 13,550, 13,558, 13,619,
13,651, 13,673, 13,745, 14,228, 15,032, 15,365, 15,475,
15,744, 15,975, 16,003

trouble with England, 11,044, 11,388

see also Canton; Rodney Fisher; Hong Kong; Russell, Sturgis
& Co.; Sturgis, James P. & Co.; Talbot, Olyphant & Co.

Chippewa Copper Mining Company, 16,005, 16,013, 16,053, 16,300,
16,340, 16,348, 16,361, 16,362

Chippewa Falls (Wis.),

mill at, 13,507, 14,743, 16,829, 16,873

^{14,806}
Chippewa Indians, 16,502

see also William A. Aitken; Charles Wulff Borup; Detroit
Department; Outfits, especially Northern Outfit and
Sault Ste. Marie Outfit; Lyman M. Warren

Chippewa River, see Augustin Rock; Saw mills

Chipping Norton (Eng.), see Samuel Palmer

Chouissard, Pierre, 13,171, 13,796

letter to Mrs. Chouissard, 13,497

Chouteau, Auguste P., 150, 498, 511, 555, 565, 736, 744, 1237,
1329, 1491, 1729, 3211, 4042, 4071, 16,720, 16,722, 17,222
death of, 5490
letters from, 457, 484, 622, 1186, 1191, 1477, 1520, 1691,
1850, 1882, 2218, 2334, 2511
letters to, 579, 603, 734, 1331, 1413, 1485, 1633, 1696,
1748, 1797, 1963, 2216, 2600, 3663

Chouteau, Pierre Jr., 1403, 1558, 3118, 3270, 4866, 7340, 7345,
8250, 12,553, 16,617, 16,618, 16,623-16,625, 16,630,
16,633-16,636, 16,638, 16,641, 16,646, 16,650, 16,654-16,657,
16,659, 16,660, 16,971, 16,973, 16,974, 17,346, 17,356,
17,451-17,454, 17,456, 17,457, 17,459, 17,466, 17,470,
17,479, 17,488, 17,507, 17,508, 17,532, 17,546, 17,573,
17,589-17,595, 17,604-17,609, 17,612-17,614, 17,618, 17,621,
17,631, 17,633, 17,634, 17,660, 17,674, 17,679, 17,696,
17,698, 17,746, 17,756, 17,767-17,775, 17,779-17,782,
17,789, 17,790, 17,793, 17,795, 17,796, 17,801, 17,803,
17,807, 17,808, 17,820, 17,828, 17,834, 17,855, 17,862,
17,899, 17,913-17,917, 17,921-17,928, 17,934, 17,936, 17,938,
17,940, 17,942, 17,946, 17,947, 17,953, 17,957, 17,960,
17,961, 17,967-17,971, 17,979, 17,991, 17,996, 18,006
letters from, 1558, 1753, 2043, 4037, 4060, 4066, 5139, 5145,
5193, 5204, 5292, 5346, 5357, 5398, 5470, 5602, 5640, 5783,
5806, 5933, 5982, 6011, 6026, 6070, 6199, 6262, 6378, 6448,
6531, 6588, 6606, 6616, 12,722
letters to, 2397, 2437, 2582, 2634, 2898, 4013, 4314, 4706,
5190, 5279, 5464, 5556, 5579, 5610, 5672, 5724, 5768, 5853,
5885, 6008, 6110, 6126, 6133, 6175, 6260, 6294, 6419, 6427,

Chouteau, Pierre Jr., (Continued)

letters to, 6489, 6591, 12,944

see also Pierre Chouteau, Jr. & Co.; Pratte, Chouteau & Co.

Chouteau, Pierre Jr. & Co., 16,494, 16,501, 16,748, 16,796,
16,804, 16,814, 16,815, 16,816, 16,819, 16,833, 16,839,
16,841, 16,847, 16,848, 16,850, 16,854, 16,857, 16,871,
16,875, 16,877, 16,880, 16,885, 16,886, 16,889, 16,890,
16,892, 16,897, 16,898, 16,899, 16,900, 16,901, 16,903,
16,904, 16,910, 16,911, 16,917, 16,921, 16,922, 16,927,
16,930, 16,932, 16,933, 16,935, 16,937, 16,940, 16,942,
16,943, 16,944, 16,952, 16,955-16,957, 16,959, 16,961,
16,963-16,967

letters from, 6794, 6805, 6858, 6886, 6906, 6915, 6924,
6963, 7026, 7032, 7034, 7106, 7178, 7188, 7202, 7212,
7213, 7257, 7266, 7302, 7308, 7323, 7348, 7371, 7397,
7414, 7476, 7635, 7697, 7728, 7756, 7826, 7870, 7956,
7964, 8077, 8122, 8154, 8244, 8341, 8367, 8377, 8393,
8422, 8509, 8533, 8554, 8582, 8627, 8678, 8705, 8728,
8742, 8759, 8791, 8805, 8835, 8867, 8917, 8934, 8941,
8960, 8980, 9013, 9061, 9076, 9096, 9131, 9157, 9201,
9202, 9243, 9283, 9284, 9285, 9324, 9365, 9409, 9419,
9444, 9453, 9469, 9511, 9549, 9556, 9557, 9580, 9593,
9612, 9641, 9706, 9714, 9728, 9752, 9763, 9797, 9813,
9855, 9856, 9870, 9890, 9903, 9904, 9929, 9954, 9955,
9960, 9974, 9990, 10,015, 10,058, 10,061, 10,072, 10,094,
10,131, 10,147, 10,179, 10,221, 10,241, 10,261, 10,262,
10,294, 10,308, 10,322, 10,326, 10,339, 10,379, 10,410,

Chouteau, Pierre Jr. & Co., (Continued)

letters from, 10,433, 10,447, 10,489, 10,499, 10,518,
10,550, 10,568, 10,639, 10,677, 10,687, 10,705, 10,713,
10,732, 10,752, 10,758, 10,767, 10,784, 10,796, 10,808,
10,829, 10,837, 10,865, 10,878, 10,889, 10,906, 10,908,
10,920, 10,921, 10,923, 10,938, 10,953, 10,969, 10,977,
10,987, 10,989, 11,014, 11,038, 11,047, 11,063, 11,076,
11,083, 11,100, 11,107, 11,127, 11,130, 11,152, 11,160,
11,175, 11,176, 11,177, 11,192, 11,194, 11,209, 11,211,
11,222, 11,239, 11,250, 11,267, 11,284, 11,288, 11,291,
11,309, 11,313, 11,318, 11,331, 11,333, 11,344, 11,366,
11,372, 11,380, 11,404, 11,417, 11,423, 11,433, 11,444,
11,447, 11,460, 11,482, 11,483, 11,484, 11,525, 11,532,
11,561, 11,576, 11,584, 11,585, 11,620, 11,664, 11,694,
11,715, 11,729, 11,755, 11,779, 11,780, 11,802, 11,817,
11,830, 11,859, 11,903, 11,916, 11,968, 12,021, 12,054,
12,055, 12,084, 12,117, 12,158, 12,216, 12,248, 12,263,
12,285, 12,311, 12,349, 12,384, 12,402, 12,429, 12,480,
12,498, 12,593, 12,600, 12,627, 12,658, 12,679, 12,698,
12,722, 12,759, 12,793, 12,809, 12,824, 12,848, 12,869,
12,887, 12,906, 12,929, 12,938, 12,964, 12,985, 13,009,
13,023, 13,035, 13,054, 13,064, 13,100, 13,110, 13,129,
13,144, 13,151, 13,157, 13,179, 13,179, 13,188, 13,191,
13,211, 13,212, 13,236, 13,240, 13,245, 13,275, 13,338,
13,421, 13,464, 13,610, 13,611, 13,747, 13,825, 14,018,
14,065, 14,565, 15,100, 16,238, 16,315,
letters to, 6708, 6859, 6959, 7204, 7237, 7251, 7252,
7265, 7281, 7337, 7362, 7458, 7511, 7522, 7554, 7561,

Chouteau, Pierre Jr. & Co., (Continued)

letters to, 7577, 7580, 7620, 7621, 7644, 7752, 7816,
7961, 8034, 8083, 8104, 8180, 8196, 8239, 8251, 8285,
8346, 8446, 8472, 8490, 8522, 8547, 8595, 8644, 8659,
8690, 8724, 8756, 8789, 8823, 8829, 8868, 8886, 8945,
8986, 9008, 9017, 9025, 9045, 9071, 9103, 9112, 9134,
9147, 9174, 9207, 9253, 9310, 9333, 9384, 9434, 9448,
9473, 9498, 9523, 9553, 9559, 9611, 9631, 9686, 9703,
9745, 9767, 9772, 9810, 9852, 9863, 9868, 9883, 9901,
9928, 9938, 9961, 9971, 9977, 9981, 10,025, 10,047, 10,053,
10,059, 10,098, 10,099, 10,125, 10,157, 10,172, 10,190,
10,196, 10,203, 10,213, 10,253, 10,273, 10,274, 10,302,
10,343, 10,386, 10,399, 10,405, 10,407, 10,422, 10,426,
10,469, 10,487, 10,490, 10,530, 10,535, 10,537, 10,565,
10,594, 10,597, 10,610, 10,638, 10,652, 10,689, 10,702,
10,707, 10,717, 10,738, 10,763, 10,772, 10,806, 10,813,
10,822, 10,843, 10,848, 10,855, 10,882, 10,912, 10,924,
10,957, 10,966, 10,983, 11,006, 11,011, 11,031, 11,059,
11,074, 11,080, 11,102, 11,109, 11,118, 11,123, 11,143,
11,170, 11,197, 11,231, 11,236, 11,246, 11,247, 11,277,
11,287, 11,302, 11,339, 11,351, 11,361, 11,379, 11,383,
11,408, 11,436, 11,456, 11,462, 11,488, 11,499, 11,531,
11,535, 11,558, 11,572, 11,581, 11,625, 11,658, 11,666,
11,689, 11,697, 11,699, 11,737, 11,772, 11,785, 11,812, 11,834,
11,862, 11,867, 11,904, 11,989, 12,002, 12,030, 12,079,
12,093, 12,108, 12,124, 12,161, 12,194, 12,307, 12,231,
12,293, 12,317, 12,345, 12,362, 12,372, 12,379, 12,401,

-1750

Chouteau, Pierre Jr. & Co., (Continued)

letters to, 12,419, 12,430, 12,437, 12,464, 12,470, 12,485,
12,513, 12,568, 12,588, 12,638, 12,654, 12,668, 12,695,
12,713, 12,731, 12,748, 12,798, 12,832, 12,878, 12,945,
12,979, 12,997, 13,005, 13,019, 13,043, 13,060, 13,081,
13,111, 13,134, 13,155, 13,176, 13,183, 13,207, 13,230,
13,251, 13,276, 13,277, 13,316, 13,345, 13,381, 13,410,
13,434, 13,537, 13,579, 13,583, 13,592, 13,598, 13,697,
13,789, 14,006, 14,020, 14,041, 14,177, 14,300, 14,595,
15,125, 16,190.

Chouteau, Charles, 5384

Chouteau, Henry, 408, 1206, 1341, 3352, 7486
letters
from, 7537, 8613

letters to, 7488, 7597, 7610, 8717

Chouteau, Sylvester, 3270, 4042, 4082

Chouteau & Barlow, 5346

Chouteau & Mackenzie, 5309, 7224, 7688, 7756, 8250, 8629, 8977,
16,807, 17,416, 17,433, 17,569, 17,601
letters from, 4744, 4906, 4955, 4994, 5002, 5025, 5210,
5342, 5728, 5815, 5846, 6032, 6084, 6494, 6642, 6871,
6942, 7411, 7456, 7594, 7818, 8287, 8559, 8837
letters to, 4464, 4803, 4913, 4983, 5090, 5174, 5276, 5384,
5540, 5756, 5855, 5897, 5920, 5979, 6125, 6157, 6504, 6567,
6695, 7003, 7045, 7582, 7655, 7690, 7740, 7943, 8047, 8132,
8435, 8683, 8924, 9376, 9475, 9633

Christy & Co.,

letters from, 15,632, 16,241, 16,305

letters to, 15,734, 15,777, 16,202, 16,280

Chrystie, Thomas W.,
letter to, 14,863

Church bells,
purchase of, 7098

Churches, 7024, 13,327

Cicott, Edward V., 871, 8257, 8300
letter from, 7938
letter to, 8008

Cicotte, Francis, 2143, 2194, 2337, 2451

Cincinnati, 13,140. See also George S. Bates & Co.; Guilford
Irwin & Whiteman

Claims -- against Indians, see Indians -- claims

Clair, Pierre la, 15,251

Clapp, Benjamin, 13, 629, 631, 633, 1065, 1110, 1140, 1360, 1575,
1665, 1841, 2667, 2689, 2809, 3939, 4123, 9062, 9592, 10,402,
10,541
letters from, 8, 120, 1176
letter to, 649

Clapp, Isaac H.,
letter from, 13,849

Clark, --, see Jordon, Clark & Corning

Clark, Major --,
letter to, 12,836

Clark, Darius,
letter from, 6587
letter to, 6604

Clark, Rev. John, 1673, 2252
letter from, 2131, 2745
letter to, 2192

Clark, Richard,

letter from, 1132

Clark, Satterlee, 8136

letter from, 6934

letter to, 7283

Clark, Theodore,

letter to, 3852

Clary, R. E.,

letter from, 14,470

letter to, 14,618

Clendenin, John M.,

letters from, 6753, 7020

Cleveland, 12,723, 13,859. See also Huntington & Cleveland
Cleveland Northwestern Lake Company, 7378, 7507, 7630, 7631,
7803, 7954, 8262, 8415, 8704, 9356, 9501, 12,794, 12,973,
13,658, 13,977, 13,997, 14,217, 14,580, 14,614

Coast survey, 7015

Coates & Co., 7526

Coats, G. K., 3891

Cobalt ore, 14,508, 14,537

Cobbs, Major --, 885, 1285, 2339

Cole, Bicknel, 7520, 7587

letter from, 7301

Cole & Porter,

letter from, 228

Cole, R. G.,

letter from, 8001

letters to, 7773, 8024

Colleges,

St. Mary's College, 4135, 11,315

St. Paul's College, 9519

Coleman, Samuel S.,

letter from, 15,785

letters to, 15,298, 15,305, 15,347, 15,780

Colt, Samuel,

letter from, 7196

Columbia River, 11,995, 12,927, 13,714

importations from, 14,920. See also Hudson's Bay Company

Columbus (Ohio), Clinton Bank,

letters from, 13,370, 13,386

letter to, 13,362

Commissary General,

letters from, 7836, 7902

Commission charges, 13,044, 13,187

Commission firms, 11,971, 14,718, 15,110

Comparent, Francois, 11,811, 16,621

letters from, 5804, 7113, 7205, 7742, 7805, 10,280, 10,354,
11,406, 11,586, 11,758

letters to, 7821, 8227, 10,310, 10,477, 11,564, 11,738

Comparent & Colerick, 5813, 6058, 9203, 16,834

agreement with American Fur Company, 6721, 6756

letters from 5788, 8450

letters to, 5646, 5741, 8573, 8959

Comparent & Coquillard, 696, 719, 1260, 1363, 1394, 2923

- Comstock, --,
 letter to, 15,124
- Comstock & Martin, 9470
- Conant, Shubal,
 letter from, 2155
- Conley & Elder,
 letter to, 5736
- Connor, Stephenson & Cole, 4494
- Converse, E.,
 foreclosure on land, 13,308
- Cook, Abraham, 10,632
- Cook & Donnelly
 letter to, 7022
- Cook, James H.,
 letter to, 6673
- Cook, Z., Jr.,
 letter from, 11,493
- Cooper, --, see Pearson & Cooper
- Coopers, 6622, 6671, 6688, 6707, 6757, 6771, 8216
- Copenhagen, see Julius Theodore Borup
- Copper mines, 11,575, 11,659, 14,606, 15,580, 15,742
- Copper Mine Harbor, 14,509
 fort at, 14,145, 14,156
- Copying machines, 8377
- Coquillard, Alexis, 8071, 8090, 8228, 8258
- Cor, Palm & Co.,
 letter from, 13,661
 letter to, 13,810

Dorbin, Alexis, 12,027, 12,970, 12,971, 13,001, 13,400, 13,549,
16,878, 16,909, 17,861, 17,981
letters from, 7685, 8507, 11,720
letters to, 7910, 9216, 11,411, 11,833, 13,084, 13,132

Cornell & Ingalls,

letters from, 15,998, 16,323
letters to, 15,549, 15,997

Corning, --, see Jordan, Clark & Corning

Corning, Erastus,

letter from, 14,170

Cornwall, Thomas, 3830, 3949, 3972, 8515

Costanzi, --, 6876

Cott, E. R.,

letters from, 12,502, 12,562
letters to, 12,495, 12,585

Cotté, Pierre, 2243, 7217, 15,134

letter from, 3400

Cotton, 3763, 7232, 7267, 7375, 7418, 7444, 7513, 7552, 7593,
8108, 8113, 8161

Cottrell, Charles W., 1059, 1242, 1258, 1437, 1456, 1505,

1530, 1643

letters from, 1198, 1317, 1364, 1425, 1465, 1471, 1521

letters to, 1174, 1228, 1243, 1332, 1396, 1422, 1436,
1463, 1480, 1503, 1517, 1566

Council Bluffs,

delegation of Pottawatomies from, 15,251

Coventry, George,

letter from, 992

letter to, 1126

Cox, Clement,

letters from, 8767, 9296, 11,150, 11,719, 12,711

letters to, 8788, 9334, 9421, 11,734, 11,773, 11,813,
13,544

Cox, Joseph & Sons, 374

letters from, 1460, 8896, 11,475, 11,526, 11,538, 11,552,
11,613, 11,911, 11,985, 12,312, 12,359, 16,050

letters to, 365, 8862, 8926, 11,506, 11,534, 11,547,
11,559, 11,631, 11,831, 11,920, 11,995, 12,290, 12,375
16,048

Coyle, J. F., 15,241

Crafts & Stell, 1069, 1092

letters from, 72, 257, 1147, 1400, 1461, 1474, 1623, 1699,
1773, 1790, 1813, 1833, 1997, 2088, 2212, 3912, 5053, 5349

letters to, 199, 1062, 1068, 1328, 1378, 1409, 1547, 1576,
1598, 1628, 1704, 1883

Craighead, John, 13,475

letters from, 11,178, 11,414

letter to, 11,375

Cram, Thomas J.,

letter from, 11,794

letter to, 11,874

Crane, --, see McCormick, Moon & Crane Co.

Orary, Fletcher & Co.,

letters from, 1098, 1281, 1309, 1401, 1440, 1475, 1793,
1834, 2023

letters to, 107, 108, 176, 383, 533, 633, 753, 1092, 1211,
1231, 1446, 1514, 1573, 1944, 2261, 2274

Crawford, T. Hartley, 7657, 7852, 10,217, 11,525, 11,664,
13,604

letters from, 5666, 6025, 6440, 6628, 6936, 7808, 10,238,
10,394, 11,489, 13,496, 13,527, 13,538, 13,564, 13,784,
13,785, 13,890, 13,938, 14,357, 14,422, 14,434, 14,488,
14,489, 14,940, 15,130, 15,156

letters to, 5621, 5740, 6105, 6481, 6524, 6913, 6943,
7288, 7982, 8156, 10,290, 12,834, 12,863, 12,896, 13,067,
13,213, 13,391, 13,420, 13,520, 13,663, 13,767, 13,790,
13,917, 13,922, 13,942, 13,947, 14,036, 14,415, 14,426,
14,443, 14,479, 14,481, 14,690, 14,691, 14,711, 14,797,
14,824, 14,934, 15,120, 15,171

Greek Indians, 12,836

Grenshaw Bros. & Co.,

letter from, 15,613

Crockers, --, ^{Sce} _{Huckins}, Crockers & Co.

Crocker & Brewster,

letter from, 4565

Crooks, A. B.,

letters to, 15,007, 15,018

Crooks, James, 2854, 14,841

letters to, 8669, 13,340, 14,926

Crooks, Matthew,

letter from 5012

Crooks, Ramsay, -- Practically all letters to were written by

Crooks and all letters from were addressed to him.

76, 108, 228, 374, 641, 649, 664, 693, 737, 738, 752, 754,
840, 889, 911, 970, 1011, 1018, 1032, 1794, 1853, 1860,
1944, 1990, 2071, 2109, 2227, 2241, 2307, 2525, 3568, 5315,
5331, 5383, 5465, 6590, 6594, 6704, 6713, 6737, 6774,
6902, 6914, 6927, 6941, 6959, 6965, 6990, 7012, 7074,
7097, 7900, 7942, 8033, 10,500, 10,541, 12,553, 12,688,
13,258, 13,272, 13,293, 13,302, 13,308, 13,334, 13,338,
13,340, 13,342, 13,387, 13,398, 13,402, 13,413, 13,422,
13,427, 13,430, 13,432, 13,434, 16,701, 16,725, 16,741,
16,750, 16,752, 17,008, 17,011

letters from, 657, 683, 710, 726, 740, 756, 770, 818, 819,
824, 942, 963, 1010, 1858, 1864, 1874, 1890, 1900, 1907,
1927, 1937, 1968, 2122, 2341, 2352, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405,
2406, 2407, 2505, 4047, 4050, 4290, 4777, 4880, 4907, 4931,
4938, 4985, 4995, 5026, 5071, 5106, 5110, 5250, 5326, 5339,
5361, 5367, 5370, 5413, 6095, 6602, 6607, 6608, 6613, 6620,
6622, 6640, 6641, 6651, 6674, 6715, 6719, 6727, 6728, 6738,
6796, 6812, 6831, 6878, 6894, 6920, 6937, 6974, 7054, 7055,
7686, 7687, 7716, 7885, 7886, 7887, 7992, 7993, 8009, 8016,
8021

letters to, 678, 680, 690, 692, 703, 707, 724, 725, 735,
739, 762, 765, 800, 802, 833, 838, 870, 873, 904, 905,
1817, 1855, 1869, 1872, 1886, 1932, 1949, 1974, 1980, 2014,

Crooks, Ramsay, (Continued)

letters to, 2054, 2292, 2310, 2331, 2377, 2412, 2473, 2487,
4046, 4053, 4969, 5004, 5046, 6571, 6578, 6584, 6597, 6653,
6663, 6693, 6725, 6762, 6769, 6800, 6815, 6862, 6884, 6901,
6912, 6926, 6929, 6946, 6966, 6980, 7013, 7704, 7717, 7718,
7888, 7889, 7898, 7899, 7904, 7907, 7926, 8022, 8027, 8028,
14,362, 14,375

losses in American Fur Company, 13,296

visits to interior, 13,273, 13,286, 13,287, 13,454, 13,464,
13,475, 13,484, 13,673, 13,867, 14,342, 14,354, 14,382,
14,408, 14,420, 14,442, 14,449, 14,484, 14,923, 14,924,
14,926, 15,039, 15,097

"Crooks, Ramsay" (brig),

sale of, 14,615. See also correspondence with William
Brewster; Transportation

Crooks, Mrs. Ramsay, 16,870**Crooks, Robert P.,**

letters from, 6437, 13,521, 14,095

letters to, 6476, 11,872

Crooks & Smith, see Smith & Crooks**Crow, Dr. --, 7224****Crow Wing River (Minn.), 13,942, 14,573****Cryder, John,**

letter from, 1036

Cuba (N.Y.), see E. R. Burr**Cummings, James**

letters from, 6956, 7080

letters to, 7024, 7150

1760

- Cunningham, Walter,
 letter from, 14,130
 letter to, 14,136
- Cunningham, Winthrop,
 letters from, 3873, 3879, 5320
 letters to, 3865, 3882, 5329
- Currency bill, 12,592
- Curtis, Edward,
 letters from, 8633, 8652, 9011, 11,157
 letter to, 8675
- Cushing, D.,
 letter from 12,222
- Custom House,
 regulations of, 4418
- Outler, Hiram,
 3326, 3443, 3562, 3798, 6708, 16,404
 letters from, 2007, 2169, 2254, 2444, 3283, 3459, 3568,
 3619, 4149, 4577, 4876, 5216, 5689, 5774, 6559, 6888,
 7102, 7420, 7491, 8115, 8463, 9466, 9625, 9773, 10,216,
 10,524, 11,560, 11,760, 12,387, 12,674

 letters to, 2561, 2584, 2606, 3054, 3095, 3495, 3553, 3593,
 3793, 3841, 3920, 4418, 4429, 4669, 4759, 4783, 5232, 5247,
 5459, 5676, 5684, 5902, 6112, 6686, 6846, 7060, 7284, 7315,
 7636, 7745, 7846, 7945, 8061, 8545, 8858, 9192, 9537, 9564,
 9796, 10,055, 10,113, 10,363, 10,840, 11,399, 11,748,
 12,100, 12,259, 12,269, 12,523, 12,573
- Outler & Stacey,
 letters to, 1812, 1931, 2110, 2159, 2178, 2225, 2353

Cutter, Charles W.,

letter from, 16,300

letter to, 16,185, 16,296

Cutter, G. H.,

letter from, 3541

D

Daggett, John D., 6449

letter from, 962, 1567, 6682, 6961

letter to, 6687

Dann, J. C.,

letter from, 10,278

Danville (Ill.), see Oliver L. Davis

Dardenne, Neveu & Cloupet,

letter from, 12,521

letter to, 6970, 11,356, 11,390, 12,407, 12,431

Dart, --, see Stocking, Dart & Co.

Dater, --, see Lee, Dater & Millar

Davenport, --, (Colonel at Fort Crawford)

12,301

Davenport, --, (either Ambrose or William) 110, 183, 2119

Davenport, Ambrose, 5533

letters from, 5420, 5488

letters to, 5475, 5516, 5690

Davenport, George [1], 172, 376

Davenport, William, 2285

letter from, 5624

letters to, 5508, 5574, 5703

1762

Davidson, Alexander

 letters from, 13,746, 13,753, 13,760, 13,775, 14,270
 letter to, 13,750a

Davis, --, 710

Davis, E. P.,

 letter to, 7750

Davis, Nathaniel,

 letter from, 7152

 letter to, 7087

Davis, Oliver L., 15,925

 letter from, 16,012

 letters to, 15,947, 15,956, 16,030

Davis, Samuel,

 letters from, 6765, 6771

 letters to, 6757, 6781

Davis & Henrique,

 letter from, 15,481

 letter to, 15,327

Dawson, Lucius,

 letter from, 672

Dayton (Ohio), see Peter Odlin; David Stone

Dean, George W.,

 letter from, 9298, 9760

 letter to, 9358

Dearborn, G.,

 letter to, 12,201

Delana, Austin, 10,466

Delana, F. H.,

letter from, 15,058

letter to, 15,055

Delana, Mortimer F.,

letter from, 10,466

letter to, 10,541

Delhi (N.Y.), Delaware Bank,

letter to, 13,263.

See also G. M. Shaw, cashier

Delivery orders, 16,490

De Massiac & De Loisson, see Massiac & Loisson

Demers, Benjamin & Co., 3049

letters from, 1751, 1901, 2844, 3052, 3126, 3165, 3421,
4120, 4233, 6630, 6758, 9408, 9484

letters to, 1759, 2869, 3005, 3015, 3103, 3142, 3156,
3202, 3434, 4155, 4186, 4257, 6773, 9436, 9508

Demers, L. A. & Co.,

letter from, 805

letters to, 185, 828

Democratic party, 9471

Denmark, see Julius Theodore Borup

Denmark,

fur market, 12,354

Denton, Jean,

letter to, 13,545

- Denton, Samuel, missionary, 13,545
- Departments, see Outfits
- Deringer, 232
- Deshays, Mrs. --,
- letter from, 15,199
- Desloge, Firman, 14,238, 14,256
- letter from, 14,262
- Detroit (Mich.), 159, 9471, 16,622, 16,637, 16,645
- Farmers & Merchants Bank, 60
- See also James Abbott; William Brewster; James D. Doty; Anthony Dudgeon; Clement Hammer; E. P. Hastings; Mead, Kellogg & Co.; Charles H. Stuart
- Detroit Department, see Outfits
- Dickson, James, 2056
- Diller, Adam, 4111, 4166
- letter from, 4141
- letter to, 4145
- Dispatch Transportation Line, 467
- Dockstader, N., 13,845, 13,913
- letter from, 13,859
- Dockstader, R., 13,859, 13,913
- Dockstader & Tomlinson, 8984, 10,124
- letters from, 4460, 7677

Dodge, Henry, 2119, 2249, 2404, 2431, 2564, 2665, 3150, 4240,
4806, 5106, 5740, 5786, 7292, 15,103,
letters to, 5949, 5993, 5950

Doles, A., 11,374, 11,421

Dorr, —, 13,672

Doty, James Duane, 233, 291, 297, 452, 2665, 7519, 7699, 8340,
11,236, 11,288, 11,330, 11,377, 11,467, 11,503, 12,258,
13,012, 13,186, 13,433, 13,564
letters from, 63, 85, 2479, 10,195, 11,316
letters to, 160, 293, 2583, 7984, 8055, 8344, 8388, 9926,
10,115

Dougall & Co., 14,022

Dougherty, Rev. —, 11,159, 11,228, 11,311

Dousman, George D., 2102, 5534

letter from, 16,263

letter to, 16,198, 16,275

Dousman, Hercules L., 54, 96, 97, 99, 125, 214, 233, 271, 342,
397, 460, 726, 1080, 1277, 1527, 1645, 2119, 2288, 2833,
3206, 3822, 5361, 8920, 9088, 12,180, 12,281, 13,084,
13,487, 13,538, 14,203, 16,501, 16,573, 16,580, 16,640,
16,667, 16,668, 16,673, 16,687, 16,706, 16,731, 16,740,
16,768, 16,772, 16,778, 16,793, 16,817, 16,820, 16,824,
16,856, 16,868, 16,879, 16,918, 16,919, 16,941, 17,112,
17,273, 18,460
letters from, 40, 156, 205, 283, 334, 386, 948, 978, 1047,
1070, 1183, 1489, 1961, 2093, 2204, 2210, 2438, 2742

Dousman, Hercules L., (Continued)

letters from, 2959, 3559, 3618, 3913, 3938, 4055, 4266,
4742, 4784, 4799, 4804, 5195, 5340, 5356, 5619, 5629,
5699, 5749, 5801, 6207, 6295, 6491, 6526, 6614, 6729,
6957, 7096, 7114, 7180, 7226, 7331, 7417, 7600, 7678,
7912, 8505, 8591, 8640, 9022, 9120, 9412, 9605, 9661,
9708, 10,137, 10,160, 10,218, 10,461, 10,656, 10,828,
10,918, 10,959, 11,135, 11,330, 11,386, 11,793, 11,857,
12,287, 12,917, 13,479, 13,542, 13,569, 13,627, 13,648,
13,975, 14,230, 14,661, 14,796, 15,051, 15,468, 16,045,
16,060

letters to, 432, 626, 657, 1685, 1826, 2245, 2621, 4116,
4372, 4826, 4834, 4849, 4961, 5038, 5386, 5563, 5587,
5745, 5860, 5875, 5947, 5956, 6017, 6150, 6523, 6611,
6662, 6733, 7222, 7306, 7360, 7689, 8133, 8471, 8755,
8795, 8898, 9257, 9517, 9522, 9529, 9702, 9780, 9944,
10,694, 10,712, 10,714, 10,847, 10,958, 11,034, 11,094,
11,108, 11,117, 11,577, 12,256, 12,260, 12,315, 12,452,
12,499, 12,915, 13,012, 13,248, 13,549, 13,562, 14,530,
14,531, 14,612, 14,698, 15,087, 15,957, 16,258

Dousman, Michael, 96, 132, 298, 2508, 10,374, 10,744

letters from, 286, 5183, 5534, 7208, 10,835, 15,811, 15,871

letters to, 389, 5714, 10,375, 10,872, 15,840, 15,954,
15,964

Dowling, John, 6729

letters from, 8518, 9248, 16,879, 17,632

letters to, 8658, 8754, 9345

Draper, Todd & Co.,

letters from, 790, 2942

Drew, John, 703, 735, 765, 798, 832, 865, 1270, 1304, 1366,
2682, 13,631, 13,643, 14,867, 14,929, 15,258, 15,638,
15,639, 15,885, 15,896

Driggs, Chester,

letter to, 13,937

Droles, A., see A. Doles

Drummond, --, see Gary & Drummond

Dry Dock Insurance Company, 6449

DuBay, Jean Baptiste, 42, 237, 1158, 1216, 2252, 2406, 2704,
5095, 7689, 8898, 9257, 11,720, 12,027, 12,971, 13,084,
13,400, 13,549, 16,753

letters from, 2134, 2364, 4057, 5439, 7425, 8691, 14,616

letters to, 5599, 9302, 10,333, 14,655, 15,236

Dubois, Etienne, 522, 3351, 3451, 16,572

Dubois, Stephen, 3680

Dubuque (Iowa), see James R. Goodrich

Dudgeon, Anthony, 11,619, 12,693, 12,993, 13,472, 13,523,

17,052, 17,053, 17,079

letters from, 13,007, 13,308, 13,365, 13,388, 13,402,
13,405, 13,425, 13,428, 13,468, 13,475, 13,482, 13,524,
13,535, 13,584, 13,590, 13,635, 13,643, 13,666, 13,668,
13,680, 13,719, 13,731, 13,750a, 13,751a, 13,776, 13,780,
13,829, 13,845, 13,869, 13,906, 13,905, 13,907, 13,912,
13,972, 14,002

letters to, 13,286, 13,351, 13,379, 13,396, 13,393, 13,415,

Dudgeon, Anthony, (Continued)

letters to, 13,422, 13,435, 13,476, 13,512, 13,530, 13,541,
13,559, 13,600, 13,629, 13,632, 13,645, 13,658, 13,659,
13,677, 13,696, 13,698, 13,715, 13,718, 13,735, 13,746,
13,748, 13,753, 13,760, 13,763, 13,775, 13,788, 13,791,
13,799, 13,802, 13,819, 13,822, 13,859, 13,867, 13,877
13,921, 13,926, 13,956, 13,978, 13,986, 14,042, 14,055,
14,078, 14,106, 14,118, 14,127, 14,145, 14,162, 14,223,
14,249, 14,261, 14,266, 14,281, 14,291, 14,364, 14,395,
^{14,521} 14,480, 14,562, 14,563, 14,564, 14,570, 14,586, 14,597,
14,603, 14,615, 14,625, 14,648, 14,684, 14,696, 14,707,
14,722, 14,725, 14,741, 14,747, 14,759, 14,763, 14,765,
14,782, 14,793, 14,825, 14,896, 14,903, 14,923, 14,929,
14,956, 14,999, 15,030, 15,175, 15,193, 15,208, 15,213,
15,229, 15,239, 15,252, 15,280, 15,315, 15,316, 15,318,
15,323, 15,325, 15,421, 15,463, 15,491, 15,497, 15,506,
15,534, 15,577, 15,579, 15,593, 15,600, 15,638, 15,659,
15,661, 15,676, 15,698, 15,701, 15,719, 15,784, 15,862,
15,965, 15,985, 15,994, 15,995, 15,996, 16,040, 16,171,
16,182, 16,183, 16,225, 16,232, 16,237, 16,252, 16,256,

See also Brewster & Dudgeon

Dudgeon, Joseph,

letter to, 10,670

Dudley, --, 9671

Duff, Alexander, 8853, 11,981, 12,935

Dumont & Hosack,

letter from, 14,718

Dunn, Thomas,

letter from, 8276

Duoring, Francis, 11,424, 11,427, 11,550

letter from, 11,808

letter to, 11,848

DuPont, --, 203, 239, 1142, 1213, 14,932

DuPont, de Nemours & Co., 17,181

letters from, 1814

letter to, 1586

Dupré, Antoine, 2240, 2272, 2292, 2306, 2341, 2348, 2377, 2516,
2556

letters from, 2256, 2320, 11,332, 11,710, 12,799

letters to, 2151, 2193, 2239, 2243, 2357, 11,349

Dupré, E., 11,366, 12,904

Dupré & Co.,

letters to, 12,594, 12,618

Durbrow & Burritt,

letter from, 14,094

Durgee, --, see Rankin, Durgee & Co.

Durham boats, 132, 134, 245, 246, 298, 390

Duteil & Lande,

letter to, 16,067

Duvernay, Pierre C., 21, 6638, 8881, 10,309, 10,369, 12,990,
13,487, 13,916, 14,012, 14,017, 14,439, 14,490, 16,593,
16,663

letters from, 11,043, 13,995, 14,312

letters to, 11,112, 13,970

1770

Dwight, E.,

letters from, 12,506, 12,884

letters to, 12,494, 12,850

E

Eakin, James,

letters from, 4890, 4956

letters to, 4927

Early & Sons,

letter from, 32

Eastman, Benjamin C., 13,648

letters from, 13,954, 14,236, 14,541, 14,913

letters to, 13,855, 13,862, 14,174, 14,609

Easton, William,

letter from, 8496

letters to, 8214, 8534

Ebbetts, John J. A.,

letter from, 6121

Ebbetts Bros.,

letter from, 15,110

Eberts, John & Son, 3161, 7722, 17,296, 17,319, 18,147

letters from, 2778, 2852, 3184, 3218, 3437, 4217, 5615,
5654, 5677, 6639, 6706, 7136, 7254, 7390, 15,799, 15,818,
15,826

letters to, 2773, 2812, 2871, 3199, 3312, 3455, 4224,
5688, 5736, 6655, 7275, 7490, 7510, 14,792, 15,806,
15,817, 15,823, 15,824, 15,836, 15,838

Eberts, Robert M.,

letter from, 14,209

letter to, 2406, 2704, 14,293

Edmunds, J. W., 3664, 3700

Edsell, --, 5708, 6250

Education, see Colleges; Elizabeth and Virginia Rolette;

John S. Garland; Mary and Marie Lawe; Miss Z. P. Grant;

Fredonia (N.Y.); Schools

Ehninger, George, 8285, 13,258, 15,217

Elder & Son,

letters to, 2813, 3311

Elections, see United States

Elk Grove, 16,575

Elliot, Henry H.,

letter from, 7923

Ellis, David, 7186, 7387

letters from, 665, 5044, 5079, 5243, 5263, 5269, 5304,
5593, 7786, 8221, 9152, 9378, 9422, 9485, 9864, 10,152,
10,359

letters to, 5048, 5065, 5261, 5283, 5316, 5600, 7811, 8160,
9170, 9383, 9430, 9488, 9879, 10,167, 10,397, 11,016

Ellis, David & Son,

letters from, 11,013, 11,950, 12,155, 13,022, 13,206,
13,359, 13,409, 13,456, 13,458, 13,493, 13,566, 13,690,
13,833, 14,267

letters to, 11,901, 12,172, 13,059, 13,182, 13,216, 13,353,
13,412, 13,462, 13,504, 13,568, 13,695, 13,838, 14,077,
14,268

Elmira (N.Y.), Chemung Canal Bank, see William Maxwell

See also J. S. Vincent

Elmore, James, 10,861

Embry, --, see Gaillard & Embry

Emerson, Dr. --, 17,455

Emerson, C. A. & G. F.,

letters from, 15,038, 15,326

letters to, 15,101, 15,314

Emerson & Norwood,

letter from, 791

Emmerson & Green,

letters from, 15,456, 15,530, 15,553, 15,609

letters to, 15,473, 15,634, 15,636, 15,689

Emmerson, Thomas B.,

letter from, 15,333

Emigrants, 15,165, 15,657

Emmes, Samuel & Co.,

letters from, 11,610, 11,662, 11,690, 11,761, 11,935,

11,951, 15,155

letters to, 11,621, 11,652, 11,668, 11,695, 11,783,

11,898, 11,940, 11,953, 15,160, 15,958

England, 58, 104, 107, 108, 430, 777, 812, 866, 17,083, 17,085,

17,096, 17,119, 17,120, 17,122, 17,127, 17,132-17,134,

17,142, 17,153, 17,162, 17,182, 17,183, 17,193, 17,198,

17,200, 17,202, 17,206, 17,243, 17,245, 17,249, 17,253,

17,255, 17,256, 17,258, 17,270, 17,271, 17,276, 17,479,

17,590, 17,605, 17,607, 17,612, 17,340, 17,349, 17,350,

England, (Continued)

17,373, 17,662, 17,666, 17,716, 17,767, 17,771, 17,775,
17,793, 17,808, 17,821, 17,845, 17,917, 17,923, 17,967,
17,968, 17,996, 18,039, 18,044, 18,045, 18,074, 18,077,
18,086, 18,087, 18,126, 18,133

bank of, letter from, 2718

war with United States, 5780, 10,431, 11,617, 15,350,
15,360, 15,426, 15,499,

See also Fisher Bros. & Co.; J. B. Fleming; Benjamin
Gott & Sons; Samuel Palmer; Sargent Bros.; William Tarbet;
Wildes & Co. Crafts and Stell, Wildes Pickersgill Co., C M Sampson

Erben, Peter,

letter from, 13,884

letter to, 13,886

Erie (Pa.), see Robert S. Hunter; S. Smith

Erie Canal, 26, 6255, 15,403

Ermatinger, Charles O., 4780, 11,523, 11,975

letter to, 4819

Ermatinger, George, 4825, 11,975, 13,305

Ermatinger, James, 1193, 2214, 2309, 3019, 5390, 5786, 13,354,

13,373, 13,589

letter from, 13,507

Ermatinger, T., 13,652

Etienne, Rev. --, 3466, 3791

letter from, 3446

letter to, 3792

Evans, Thomas & Co.,

letters from, 12,334, 12,367, 12,800

letters to, 12,138, 12,329, 12,784

Evansville (Ind.), see Francis Linck

Everett & Thomas,

 letter from, 9117

Ewart, James B., 4907

 letters from, 6985, 7591, 8049, 8447, 8649, 10,219, 10,525,
 10,632, 10,703, 10,776, 12,116, 12,716, 13,047, 13,259,
 14,090

 letters to, 5586, 6317, 7023, 7666, 7759, 8164, 8246, 8512,
 8716, 10,116, 10,264, 10,572, 10,722, 10,812, 12,007,
 12,171, 12,735, 13,125, 13,273, 13,281, 13,343, 14,039,
 14,841

Ewing, G. W. & W. G., 657, 680, 703, 707, 2923, 4806, 6227,
 6312, 6316, 6647, 7054, 7078, 7092, 7118, 7135, 7166, 7241,
 7242, 7255, 7282, 7340, 7370, 7426, 7433, 7531, 7548, 7550,
 7572, 7573, 7574, 7607, 7613, 7645, 7653, 7661, 7683, 7691,
 7747, 7787, 7799, 7825, 7838, 7868, 7879, 7921, 7995, 8007,
 8019, 8040, 8059, 8093, 8114, 8225, 8228, 8255, 8293, 8361,
 8412, 8428, 8456, 8632, 8849, 8952, 9326, 9374, 9671, 9706,
 9755, 9776, 9853, 9854, 9866, 9897, 9936, 9957, 9992,
 10,039, 10,049, 10,084, 10,174, 10,186, 10,254, 10,297,
 10,304, 10,305, 10,312, 10,462, 10,559, 10,654, 10,818,
 11,758, 11,859, 12,133, 12,245, 12,276, 12,333, 12,351,
 12,374, 12,700, 12,754, 12,865, 13,700, 13,711, 16,550
 negotiations with, 6599, 6600, 6631, 6713, 6932, 8084, 8090,
 8106, 8148, 8928, 9008, 9027, 9092, 9094, 9135, 9136, 9145,
 9207, 9224, 10,280

Ewing, G. W.,

 7295, 7503, 7549, 7649, 8090, 8204, 8224, 8324, 8899, 8921,
 8928, 8941, 8944, 8975, 9088, 9091, 9151, 9224, 9396, 9591,

Ewing, G. W., (Continued)

9785, 9984, 9997, 10,007, 10,232, 11,892, 12,167

letters from, 6464, 6713, 6735, 8084, 8106, 8148, 8504,
8823, 9027, 9092, 9135, 9136, 9417, 9916, 10,139

letters to, 6472, 6602, 8934, 9094, 9121, 9987, 10,296

Ewing, William G., 6654, 6951, 7012, 7055, 8031, 8261, 9916,
10,110, 10,413, 12,043

letters from, 5765, 6651, 6638, 6932

letters to, 5840, 6608

petition to Ohio Legislature, 7140, 7189

Ewing, Casall & Co., 8246

Ewing, Edsall & Co.,

agreement with American Fur Company, 6600, 16,549

Ewing, Walker & Co., 6600, 16,549

agreement with American Fur Company, 6713

Exchange, English, 16,403

Explorations, 9583

F**Fair, J. R.,**

letter from, 13,339

letter to, 13,325

Fairbanks, John H., 5326, 5750, 16,587

letter from, 5617

Falbert, --, 7208

Faribault, Jean Baptiste, 7354, 7688, 8994, 11,316

letters to, 5126, 8890

1776

Faribault's Island, 8126, 8897, 9012, 9044, 9156, 9638, 10,181,
10,929, 10,972, 12,258, 12,301, 12,371, 12,403, 12,423,
14,571, 14,579

Farley, John,

letter from, 7015

letter to, 7236

Farnham, Russell,

trip through Siberia, 10,612

Farr, Powers & Weightman,

letters from, 11,764, 11,882

letters to, 11,885, 11,942

Farribault, Jean Baptiste, see Faribault

Fashions, in clothing, 3829, 5163, 8386, 9384, 9600, 10,146,
11,417, 12,580, 12,720, 12,791, 12,914, 13,011, 13,551
13,572, 13,619, 15,014, 15,451, 15,981

Fassitt, James & Co.,

letters from, 9678, 9999,

letters to, 9669, 9684, 10,013

Ferguson & Hall,

letter from, 1192, 1847

letter to, 1838

Ferry, William Montague, 301

Fielden, Bros. & Co.,

letters from, 11,976, 12,243, 12,398, 12,569, 12,656,
12,667, 12,683, 12,732, 12,801, 12,864, 12,897, 12,958,
12,980, 13,071, 13,168, 13,235, 13,269, 13,336, 13,341,
13,467, 13,500, 13,508, 13,553, 13,581, 13,618, 13,621,

Fielden, Bros. & Co., (Continued)

letters from, 13,649, 13,674, 13,781, 13,873, 13,990,
14,104, 14,128, 14,151, 14,155, 14,175, 14,226, 14,257,
14,296, 14,309, 14,311, 14,703, 14,760, 14,787, 14,850,
15,028, 15,496, 15,501, 15,516, 15,547, 15,659, 15,801
letters to, 12,130, 12,253, 12,299, 12,360, 12,391, 12,520,
12,540, 12,602, 12,621, 12,632, 12,643, 12,666, 12,689,
12,740, 12,752, 12,780, 12,813, 12,872, 12,877, 12,921,
12,941, 12,953, 12,987, 13,013, 13,040, 13,088, 13,121,
13,149, 13,174, 13,198, 13,224, 13,292, 13,357, 13,371,
13,483, 13,519, 13,561, 13,570, 13,588, 13,593, 13,612,
13,636, 13,694, 13,704, 13,732, 13,808, 13,963, 14,113,
14,140, 14,220, 14,335, 14,880, 14,917, 15,137, 15,562,
15,733, 15,773, 15,776

Finances,

in England, 2644, 2830, 2831, 2923, 4367, 6237, 6888, 6929,
7294, 7517, 9736, 9946

in United States, 2167, 2317, 2379, 2499, 2542, 2644, 2664,
2830, 2831, 2878, 3006, 3263, 4367, 4574, 4591, 6769, 6862,
6885, 6959, 7093, 7279, 7282, 7316, 7374, 7398, 7411, 8613,
12,177, 12,220, 12,593, 15,351

Finlay, Samuel B., 8600

Finlayson, Duncan, 9497, 9516, 9568, 13,185

letters from, 10,127, 12,910, 14,762, 14,786, 14,893,
15,243, 15,716

letters to, 9515, 13,196, 15,705, 15,728

Fish, see Fisheries and Fish markets.

Fish, Thomas, 15,250

Fisher, Alexis, 14,079

Fisher, Rodney, 11,917

letter from, 12,846

Fisher Bros. & Co., 135, 172, 255, 347

letters from, 49, 157, 212, 238, 242, 370, 638

letters to, 94, 260

Fisheries, Lake Superior,

36, 38, 42, 71, 80, 101, 109, 110, 131, 132, 141, 149,
161, 173, 186, 215, 220, 237, 241, 245, 247, 288, 297,
599, 770, 794, 818, 881, 882, 922, 1054, 1076, 1078,
1155, 1181, 1260, 1285, 1365, 1391, 1454, 1537, 1540,
1553, 1557, 1561, 1621, 1667, 1673, 1805, 1830, 1879,
1890, 2048, 2086, 2119, 2137, 2148, 2161, 2243, 2250,
2302, 2366, 2430, 2454, 2461, 2484, 2615, 2643, 2837,
2960, 3121, 3282, 3373, 3490, 3503, 3529, 3617, 4073,
4510, 4511, 4514, 4891, 4931, 4985, 5026, 5071, 5250,
5390, 5598, 5786, 5894, 6271, 6293, 6391, 6452, 6516,
6609, 6651, 6715, 6796, 6912, 6928, 7015, 7083, 7217,
7218, 7243, 7297, 7378, 7482, 7499, 7540, 7630, 7660,
8553, 8844, 9173, 9497, 9539, 9804, 10,166, 10,232,
10,387, 10,388, 10,587, 10,729, 10,913, 10,971, 11,161,
11,381, 11,387, 11,466, 11,777, 11,918, 12,065, 12,496,
12,851, 13,177, 13,203, 13,256, 13,263, 13,308, 13,351,
13,710, 13,737, 14,044, 14,046, 14,055, 14,088, 14,106,
14,118, 14,124, 14,156, 14,188, 15,161, 15,421, 16,568,
16,569, 16,582, 16,595, 16,812, 16,863, 17,569, 17,601

Fisheries, Lake Superior, (Continued)

competition in, 7161, 7378, 7803
inspectors of, 2751, 3529, 6812, 8876, 13,590
losses since 1840, 15,612

See also Cleveland Northwestern Lake Company

Fisheries, Potomac River, 7015

Fishing boats, 103, 131, 132, 134, 298, 390, 483, 14,752

Fishing,

in British territory, 101

Fish markets, 6795, 6796, 6894, 6930, 6996, 6997, 6998, 7030,
7031, 7045, 7086, 7132, 7274, 7292, 7340, 7540, 7676,
7729, 7818, 7981, 7983, 8258, 8275, 8435, 8559, 8704,
9015, 9066, 9093, 9211, 9316, 9364, 9396, 9410, 9467,
9546, 9654, 9558, 9586, 9663, 9804, 9963, 10,031, 10,066,
10,096, 10,126, 10,141, 10,462, 10,900, 10,931, 12,491,
12,528, 12,596, 12,609, 12,747, 13,354, 13,475, 13,526,
13,559, 13,632, 13,764, 13,820, 13,884

Fithian, M.,

letter from, 15,094, 15,216

letter to, 15,091

Flacke, E.,

letter from, 15,973

letter to, 15,976

Flaeharty, J. & Co., 13,666**Flagg, Azariah C.,**

letter from, 15,727

letter to, 15,803

Fleming, John B., 6036, 6148, 6628, 6974, 7222, 7360, 7599,

8481

1780

Fleming, John B., (Continued)

 letters from, 15, 16, 8581

 letter to, 8599

Flewelling, Samuel, 7261

 letters to, 2209, 3174, 4701, 6078, 7674

Florida,

 removal of Indians from, 12,105, 12,449

 war in, 3968, 7247, 12,105

Flour speculation, 7078, 7101, 8801, 12,266, 12,349, 12,419,
12,428, 12,552, 12,746, 12,803, 12,804, 12,868, 13,405,
13,659, 13,666, 13,668

Floyd, George R. C., 14,578

 letter from, 15,057

 letter to, 14,539, 14,611

Flushing (N.Y.), see William A. Muhlenburgh

Fontaine, Belle, 15,265

Fontenelle, Fitzpatrick & Co., 16,420, 16,427

Foote, J. T., 13,140

Forbes, William H., 14,702, 14,732

 letter from, 2614

Fordney, Jacob, 27

Forsythe, Robert A., 10,351

 letter from, 15,359

 letter to, 15,383

Forts,

- Fort Atkinson, 11,793, 15,051
- Fort Brady, 55, 69, 240, 282, 442, 498, 1454, 14,046,
16,860
- Fort Coulonge, see John Severight; William H. Forbes
- Fort Crawford, 16,821. See also Alexander S. Hooe
- Fort Ganswoort, 743
- Fort Garry (Winnipeg), see Duncan Finlayson
- Fort Gibson, 16,770
- Fort Gratiot, 2683
- Fort Holmes (Fla.), see W. B. Woodruff
- Fort Jessup (La.), 14,284
- Fort Leavenworth, 13,496
- Fort Pierre, 13,100, 13,179
- Fort Rameay (Lapointe), 2454, 16,736, 16,744, 16,749
- Fort Smith, 57
- Fort Snelling, 100,247, 248, 273, 498, 525, 549, 559, 568,
569, 580, 1047, 1183, 1449, 2114, 2210, 3901, 3968, 4111,
4133, 11,463, 13,086, 15,644, 16,573, 16,578, 16,714,
16,733, 16,739, 16,789, 16,805, 17,184, 17,186, 17,254,
17,262, 17,365, 17,417, 17,455, 17,635, 17,843. See also
William A. Aitken; Jean Baptiste Faribault; William H.
Forbes; Franklin Steele
- Fort Wayne, 13,584, 16,560, 16,621, 16,622. See also Scott,
Iten & Co.
- Fort Wilkins, 14,483, 15,771, 17,012, 17,013. See also
R. E. Clary

Forts, (Continued)

Fort William (Hudson's Bay Company's post), 13,717

Fort Winnebago, 70, 103, 284, 666, 8898, 16,947, 17,861, 17,981. See also Alexis Corbin; Henry Merrill Fosdick, --, see Root, Leonard & Fosdick

Fox river, improvement of, 15,443

France, 360, 777, 812, 887, 947, 1208, 4624, 11,266, 17,160

See also blankets; Dardieu, Neveu & Cloupet; Jean Denton; Havre; Alphonse Loubat; Massiac & Loisson; and Dominique Santelli

Franchere, Gabriel, 5, 14, 60, 67, 82, 132, 133, 134, 168, 173, 245, 276, 290, 373, 400, 493, 599, 723, 732, 794, 833, 838, 854, 870, 872, 873, 889, 942, 963, 1034, 1260, 1270, 2122, 5326, 6146, 6640, 6894, 7559, 7578, 7691, 8944, 9305, 9396, 9586, 10,232, 11,204, 11,508, 11,688, 11,784, 12,428, 12,790, 16,582, 16,688, 16,701, 16,704, 16,712, 16,717, 16,723, 16,725-16,727, 16,754, 16,758, 16,765, 16,797, 16,798, 16,800, 16,810, 16,866, 17,094, 17,130, 17,131, 17,136, 17,149, 17,154, 17,157, 17,158, 17,190, 17,191, 17,192, 17,199, 17,220, 17,223, 17,259, 17,260, 17,261, 17,267, 17,299, 17,307, 17,358, 17,359, 17,371, 17,427

letters from, 31, 116, 139, 278, 310, 423, 757, 758, 780, 786, 795, 881, 885, 953, 975, 990, 996, 997, 1054, 1190,

Franchere, Gabriel, (Continued)

letters from, 1282, 1285, 1365, 1454, 1621, 1720, 1805, 1844, 1934, 1967, 1969, 1977, 2123, 2300, 2366, 2414, 2456, 2477, 2643, 2650, 2767, 2837, 2880, 2960, 2963, 4073, 4604, 4654, 4723, 4800, 4891, 4939, 5001, 5055, 5832, 6108, 6152, 6159, 6196, 7645, 7646, 7753, 7824, 7835, 7935, 7975, 8040, 8076, 8109, 8173, 8174, 8269, 8333, 8337, 8374, 8406, 8525, 8574, 8692, 8832, 9093, 9601, 9709, 9754, 9774, 9812, 9873, 9874, 9963, 10,014, 10,042, 10,067, 10,096, 10,109, 10,134, 10,161, 10,197, 10,208, 10,249, 10,268, 10,292, 10,325, 10,345, 10,403, 10,443, 10,462, 10,531, 10,546, 10,547, 10,585, 10,613, 10,641, 10,705, 10,759, 10,788, 10,807, 10,856, 10,863, 10,900, 10,931, 11,132, 11,357, 11,542, 12,065, 12,189, 12,486, 12,496, 12,710, 13,263

letters to, 8, 57, 241, 299, 360, 441, 492, 547, 635, 738, 843, 888, 934, 971, 1012, 1078, 1159, 1557, 1560, 1667, 1672, 1718, 1735, 1782, 1916, 1964, 2004, 2031, 2309, 2389, 2402, 2460, 2538, 2563, 2580, 2630, 2751, 2928, 2949, 2965, 3041, 3137, 4326, 4330, 4357, 4515, 4568, 4675, 4825, 4836, 5083, 5723, 6550, 7673, 7834, 8192, 8224, 8294, 8445, 8489, 9910, 9930, 10,126, 10,187, 10,245, 10,265, 10,313, 10,328, 10,427, 10,442, 10,475, 10,640, 10,834, 10,844, 10,994, 11,395, 11,704, 12,112, 12,441, 12,738, 16,028

Travels to the Columbia, 13,589, 13,655

Francie, William Jr.,

letter from, 4403

Franklin (W.J.), see Samuel Campbell

Franks, Thomas L., 18,166, 18,167

Frantzkel, --,

letter to, 16,056

Frazer, ---, 3259

Frederick (Md.), 17,296, 17,319, 18,147

See also Fritchie & Hanshaw; and -- Whitter

Fredericktown (Mo.), see E. F. Pratte

Fredonia (N.Y.), 11,575

Frege & Co.,

letters from, 1764, 15,364, 16,318

Freight rates, 203, 366, 372, 444, 497, 1988, 2846, 5711, 6624, 8083, 8251, 8378, 8424, 8430, 8436, 8484, 8539, 8559, 8619, 8700, 8708, 8744, 9045, 9105, 9154, 9159, 9209, 9240, 9281, 9304, 9386, 10,450, 12,248, 13,044, 15,031, 15,751

Fremont, John C., 15,131

letters from, 11,315, 11,474

letters to, 11,324, 11,455, 11,565

French, John,

letter to, 9438

letters from

Fritchie & Hanshaw, 2752, 2779, 2792, 4121, 4251

letters to, 2771, 2783, 2810, 4130

Frontier,

protection of, 109, 110, 4412, 14,513

See also Settlement of West; and Milwaukee

Frost, E. S.,

letter from, 4441

Fuller, --, see Montellius & Fuller

Fuller, Waldo, 14,557

Fulton, Robert, 1816

Furey, John, 6231, 7128, 7559, 7574, 7607, 7806, 7812, 8035,
8109, 8273, 9305, 9415, 10,659, 11,367, 11,395, 11,811,
13,509, 13,780, 15,784, 16,559
letters from, 5414, 5460, 5657, 5775, 6197, 7255, 7365,
7380, 7381, 7520, 7572, 7573, 7647, 7648, 7825, 7868, 7879,
7953, 8166, 8261, 8313, 8448, 8526, 8548, 8564, 8580, 9591,
9639, 9670, 9671, 9755, 9756, 9781, 9782, 9853, 9854, 9865,
9896, 9897, 9933, 9940, 10,037, 10,056, 10,088, 10,110,
10,140, 10,174, 10,194, 10,230, 10,235, 10,236, 10,283,
10,291, 10,316, 10,463, 10,496, 10,497, 10,513, 10,514,
10,548, 10,549, 10,559, 10,560, 10,591, 10,614, 10,615,
10,633, 10,643, 10,644, 10,658, 10,818, 10,869, 10,874,
10,985, 11,255, 11,370, 11,453, 11,892, 12,033, 12,090,
12,104, 12,167, 12,276, 12,305, 12,351, 12,352, 12,374,
12,405, 12,444, 12,543, 12,544, 12,551, 12,670, 12,684,
12,754, 12,820, 12,865, 15,935

letters to, 10,654, 10,660, 10,708, 10,793, 10,841, 11,124,
12,134, 12,245, 12,307, 12,344, 12,598, 12,615, 12,700,
12,737, 15,861, 15,916, 15,963, 16,208

Fure,

foreign Markets, 1764, 5609, 5644, 5646, 7055, 7703, 7885,
8438, 9106, 11,105, 11,625, 11,766, 12,432, 12,608, 12,730,
13,691, 14,020, 15,688, 16,053, 16,054, 16,191. See also
Buenos Aires; China; Denmark; France; Germany; Greece;
Russia; and C. M. Lampson (England).

Furs,

market for, 58, 89, 91, 103, 135, 145, 193, 200, 227, 234, 237, 245, 246, 264, 301, 303, 321, 332, 343, 346, 353, 354, 358, 363, 364, 369, 374, 381, 398, 436, 501, 503, 571, 582, 620, 678, 700, 711, 720, 798, 820, 858, 1029, 1187, 1357, 1368, 1370, 1519, 1791, 1857, 2087, 2153, 2219, 2271, 2503, 2702, 2823, 3361, 3457, 3556, 3617, 3834, 5144, 5577, 5591, 6653, 6701, 6713, 6916, 7292, 7451, 7550, 7626, 7742, 8059, 8146, 8678, 9226, 9555, 9601, 9912, 9942, 10,146, 10,186, 10,303, 10,310, 10,793, 11,038, 11,044, 11,440, 12,204, 12,252, 12,730 13,034, 13,510, 13,515, 13,579, 13,691, 16,172, 16,253 returns of, 110, 183, 237, 347, 713, 751, 788, 818, 1830, 1968, 2119, 2673, 3157, 4710, 7255, 7559, 7849, 8204, 8265, 8747, 8935, 9139, 9458, 9942, 10,161, 10,546, 10,945, 12,811, 13,042, 13,118, 15,782

shipment of, 87, 178, 196, 406, 589, 1138. See also
Packing Books and Invoices Outward.

Furs, varieties, 16,407, 16,409, 16,411, 16,505. See also

Packing Books and Invoices Outward, for mention of shipments of all varieties with value thereof.

bearskins, 332, 339, 363, 364, 3301, 3492, 3590, 9700, 9724, 9932, 10,132, 10,186, 10,254, 10,275, 10,311, 10,428, 10,562, 12,409

beaver, 100, 207, 222, 328, 343, 364, 369, 788, 2995, 6653, 6701, 7280, 8103, 9589, 9869, 10,184

deerskins, 100, 123, 167, 227, 301, 311, 312, 322, 328, 339, 343, 349, 363, ³⁶⁴₃₆₉, 381, 406, 2694, 2979, 3776, 3797, 5781, 5926, 7726, 7747, 7946, 8642, 8644, 8811, 9000, 9440, 9802,

Furs, varieties, (Continued)

deerskins, 10,007, 10,192, 10,852, 11,693, 12,352, 12,791,
13,740, 14,792, 15,696

fox skins, 331, 354, 11,993

muskats, 100, 111, 175, 193, 214, 241, 247, 271, 288, 313,
323, 343, 349, 358, 363, 364, 369, 374, 2087, 5207, 7692,
13,015, 13,150

nutria, 193, 858, 1906, 2087

raccoons, 178, 311, 318, 337, 1974, 8811, 9897, 10,084

See also Buffalo robes

Fur peddlers, 14,652, 14,700, 14,701

Fur sales,

in England, 193, 265, 303, 332, 363, 443, 621, 661, 722,
725, 771, 788, 2945, 12,127. See also Messrs. Rows.

in Hamburg, 12,127. See also M. F. Klaucke

Furs and Skins, 16,411

Fur trade, 3617, 6894, 7297, 7678, 8934, 9410, 9474, 14,180
competition in, 270, 1891, 1929, 4484, 5573, 5851, 5926,
6282, 6735, 7055, 7118, 7140, 7241, 7244, 7298, 7361, 7378,
7550, 7559, 7726, 7807, 7819, 7914, 8093, 8148, 8302, 8324,
8934, 9311, 9527, 9545, 9802, 9896, 9916, 9952, 10,015,
10,120, 10,122, 10,139, 10,297, 10,328, 10,590, 11,377,
11,754, 11,811, 15,342, 15,635, 16,370. See also corres-
pondence with G. W. & W. G. Ewing, and William Brewster.
monopoly of, 6036, 6037, 6045, 6055, 6059, 6072, 6127, 6165,
6243, 6283, 6330, 6599, 6600, 6607, 6735, 7140, 7426, 7823,
9027

Gaillard, Joseph, 8509

letter from, 15,664

Gaillard & Embury,

letters from, 9322, 9889, 10,532, 11,932, 12,277, 12,296

Galena, 16,879, 17,632. See also John Dowling; T. O. Legate

Gales & Seaton,

letter from, 15,241

letters to, 13,918, 15,230, 15,242, 15,952

Galveston (Tex.), see M. B. Menard

Gamare Frères,

letter from, 3279

Gammon, William G., 16,279

Gammon & Greene,

letters from, 16,229, 16,279, 16,292, 16,297, 16,358

letter to, 16,240

Gammon & Vance,

letter from, 15,544

letters to, 15,633, 15,688, 15,709

Garber & O'Connor,

letters from, 924, 1013, 1212

letter to, 1227

Gardner, C. K.,

letters from, 4074, 6736

letters to, 6742, 8745, 11,298

Garland, John, 1892, 2867, 3208, 4682, 5318, 9519, 14,080

letters from, 6073, 6082, 6246, 6276, 6336, 6358, 6374,

Garland, John, (Continued)

letters from, 6413, 6429, 6704, 6986, 7247, 8167, 8427,
9404, 9471, 9662, 10,431, 10,680, 12,105, 12,106, 12,440,
14,132

letters to, 6000, 6144, 6488, 6669, 6694, 7035, 7363, 8322,
9531, 10,117, 10,457, 10,737, 12,010, 13,296, 13,380,
14,284, 15,312

Garland, John Spotswood, 10,431, 10,731

letters from, 6582, 7007, 7065, 7192, 7467, 8041, 8453,
8527, 8566, 8771, 8796, 9021, 9775, 9827, 10,375, 10,849,
12,426, 12,489, 12,852, 13,294

letters to, 6626, 7051, 9805, 11,147, 13,297

Garlin, Augustin,

letter from, 2457

Garrison, John,

letters from, 15,404, 15,418, 15,430, 15,442, 15,677,
15,764, 15,852, 15,914, 16,057

letters to, 15,411, 15,428, 15,438, 15,445, 15,558, 15,670,
15,675, 15,763, 15,849, 15,917, 16,055, 16,058

Gary & Drummond,

letters from, 5084, 5127, 5153

letters to, 5068, 5115

Gavin, Daniel, 11,361, 12,258

Gebhardt, Fred & Co.,

letter from, 4721

Geddes (Mich.), see Luther Marsh

Geisze, Charles, 12,749, 14,871, 14,958, 14,959

Geisse & Korokhauss; 182, 187, 203, 1220, 1291, 13,075
letters from, 174, 201, 223, 309, 901, 1178, 1193, 1217,
1262, 1414, 1423, 1509, 1510, 1549, 1641, 1670, 1679, 1806,
1910, 1920, 1945, 2235, 2296, 2445, 2493, 2502, 2514, 2620,
2838, 2853, 4538, 4553, 4566, 4911, 4924, 5379, 5428, 5444,
5483, 5487, 5499, 5518, 5527, 5535, 5559, 5817, 5833, 5844,
5857, 5873, 5891, 5912, 5941, 7091, 7492, 7516, 8168, 8252,
8375, 8670, 9200, 9219, 9220, 9486, 9710, 9729, 9740, 9839,
9902, 9964, 10,000, 10,255, 10,269, 10,408, 10,450, 10,973,
10,995, 11,306, 11,944, 11,987, 12,066, 12,088, 12,308,
12,368, 12,749, 12,840, 13,102, 13,933, 14,495
letters to, 181, 204, 306, 636, 896, 1172, 1255, 1355, 1403,
1415, 1494, 1497, 1535, 1558, 1624, 1663, 1674, 1714, 1798,
1908, 1917, 1941, 1956, 2229, 2297, 2498, 2510, 2843, 2861,
4530, 4540, 4557, 4585, 4918, 5375, 5426, 5438, 5481, 5496,
5523, 5546, 5798, 5847, 5884, 5896, 5928, 7496, 8124, 8193,
8281, 8354, 8386, 8657, 8682, 9204, 9208, 9238, 9692, 9719, 9734,
9745, 9823, 9893, 9951, 9985, 10,260, 10,395, 10,424,
10,458, 10,965, 10,982, 11,304, 11,948, 11,990, 12,074,
12,356, 12,395, 12,526, 12,828, 12,859, 13,089, 13,123,
13,924, 14,492

General land office, 13,549, 15,105. See also John M. Moore

General Mutual Insurance Company,

letter from, 12,057

George, Thomas,

letter from, 1427

George & Co., 12,428, 12,481, 12,491, 12,596, 12,635, 12,649,

12,662, 12,723

Georgetown (D.C.), 17,297, 17,318

See also Sister Cecilia; Clement Cox; and Jacob Ramsburg
Germany, 15,422

fur trade of, 803, 939, 1250, 1321, 2839, 6011, 10,685,
11,625, 12,354, 12,580, 12,946, 13,673, 13,711, 13,923,
14,100, 14,179, 16,318. See also -- Hotté; M. F. Klaucke;
and Leipsic.

Gibbs, Henry,

letters from, 11,37
letter to, 143

Giddings, --, 13,719

Gilbert, William,

letter from, 3001
letter to, 3048

Gilbert & Leonard, 7731

Gill, --, see Lawrence & Gill

Gillespie, Robert,

letters from, 77, 2728, 2804
letter to, 154

Gillespie, Moffatt & Co.,

letter from, 2439

Gillespie, Moffatt, Jamison & Co., 4948

letter from, 3070
letter to, 3049

Gill, Campbell & Co.,

letter from, 3728
letter to, 3731

1792

Gill & Wheelock,

letters from, 188, 217, 467, 1084, 1127, 1302, 2270,
3659, 3683

letters to, 1118, 2069, 2284

Glasgow (Scotland), 14, 269. See also John H. Smith
Glass,

manufacturing of, 15, 369, 15, 989, 16, 006, 16, 007,
16, 026, 16, 029, 16, 189, 16, 207

Gloucestershire (England), see Thomas Palmer
Godez, George

letter from, 14, 987

letters to, 13, 624, 15, 086

Godfrey, --, 560, 7531

Godfrey, Weber & Co.,

letter to, 3030

Goldberg & Straus,

letter from, 14, 645

letter to, 14, 660

Gooding, William F., 7298, 7890, 10, 232, 12, 350, 12, 960,
12, 961, 13, 187, 16, 552

letters from, 7332, 7401, 7410, 7543, 7804, 7913, 8376,
8419, 8491, 8513, 8693, 8740, 8764, 8913, 8937, 10, 089
10, 121, 10, 209, 10, 210, 10, 299, 10, 300, 10, 444, 10, 686,
10, 693, 10, 947, 11, 019, 11, 106, 11, 125, 12, 164, 12, 475,
12, 483, 12, 505, 12, 592, 12, 610, 12, 642, 12, 744, 12, 745,
12, 833, 12, 841, 12, 842, 12, 866, 12, 918, 12, 966; 13, 017
letter to, 7388, 7523, 12, 246, 12, 501, 12, 508, 12, 583,
12, 608, 12, 612, 12, 772, 12, 991

Goodrich, James R.,

letter from, 13, 851

letter to, 13, 874

Goodsell, R. S., 3521

Goodsell, Thomas,

letters from, 4176, 4236

letters to, 4163, 4178

Gott, Benjamin & Son, 51, 74, 77, 107, 176, 290, 735, 753, 840, 1092, 1098, 1932, 2902, 3007, 3133, 3796, 16, 404 letters from, 78, 119, 218, 258, 375, 463, 639, 781, 908, 943, 1071, 1113, 1263, 1360, 1429, 1490, 1618, 1732, 1822, 1992, 2017, 2144, 2172, 2198, 2217, 2267, 2286, 2367, 2375, 2446, 2485, 2553, 2644, 2793, 2821, 3006, 3207, 3263, 3448, 3609, 3646, 3740, 4138, 4381, 4574, 4691, 4726, 4915, 4977, 5244, 5484, 5616, 5718, 5766, 5796, 5830, 6205, 6359, 6565

letters to, 50, 73, 155, 268, 384, 631, 754, 839, 958, 969, 1027, 1063, 1230, 1252, 1278, 1295, 1408, 1445, 1507, 1548, 1575, 1595, 1646, 1706, 1924, 2078, 2111, 2138, 2160, 2180, 2202, 2224, 2238, 2311, 2350, 2361, 2398, 2486, 2500, 2560, 2585, 2693, 2735, 2829, 2878, 2905, 2978, 3008, 3055, 3094, 3181, 3366, 3402, 3453, 3496, 3555, 3794, 3842, 3919, 3964, 3974, 4093, 4104, 4213, 4341, 4591, 4663, 4758, 4781, 4831, 4922, 5070, 5233, 5246, 5317, 5376, 5408, 5458, 5489, 5637, 5675, 5683, 5901, 5963, 6022, 6064, 6111, 6164, 6212, 6383, 6471

Gould, --, See Tracy, Gould & Co.

Goulet, --, 955

Gracie & Sargent,

letter to, 3075

- Grafton (N.Y.), 16,869. See also Justina McLeod
- Grain, price of, 16,318
- Granby (Conn.), see Joseph F. Jewett; George Pettibone
- Grandin, Philip,
 letters from, 6100, 6206, 6393, 12,616, 16,230
 letter to, 12,611
- Grand Isle, 116
- Grand Portage, 110, 2745, 8368, 13,888, 13,977, 13,991,
 ^{15,768}
 13,997, ^{16,583}, 16,590
- Grand River, see Outfits; Rix Robinson
- Granger, Francois,
 letter to, 11,227
- Grant, Francois, 14,762, 14,786
- Grant, (Miss) Z. P., 1207, 8523
 letters from, 1884, 1925, 3109, 3541, 4275, 4344, 4531
 letters to, 1256, 1919, 3130, 3505, 4304, 4500, 4554
- Grant & Barton,
 letter from, 15,351
- Gratiot, Charles, 559, 6042, 6110, 7191, 7633, 11,481
 letters from, 1, 149, 367, 504, 508, 525, 544, 556, 573,
 1346, 1380, 1387, 1661, 2313, 2436, 2463, 2465, 2472,
 2480, 2994, 3035, 3451, 3452, 3474, 3482, 3489, 3517,
 3520, 3542, 3573, 3581, 3664, 3700, 3773, 3774, 3838,
 3860, 3921, 3948, 3966, 3982, 3998, 4006, 4198, 4199,
 4240, 4276, 4412, 4607, 4624, 4628, 4678, 4681, 4711,
 4736, 4806, 4866, 4868, 4908, 4934, 4964, 5003, 5029,
 5056, 5087, 5402, 7008, 7719, 7855, 15,103, 15,111,
15,131, 15,153

Gratiot, Charles, (Continued)

letters to, 97, 101, 141, 161, 282, 489, 531, 535, 549, 569, 580, 1337, 1402, 2307, 2422, 2775, 3068, 3410, 3430, 3467, 3477, 3494, 3508, 3526, 3566, 3607, 3658, 3754, 3790, 3824, 3825, 3850, 3903, 3935, 3942, 4095, 4235, 4690, 4917, 4943, 4954, 4998, 5555, 7009, 7662, 15,088, 15,105, 15,128, 15,151, 15,156

Gratiot, Edward H., 4934

letter from, 5107

letter to, 4980

Gratiot, Henry, death of, 1543**Great Lakes, charts of, 4216**

transportation on, 82, 90, 93, 103, 116, 118, 131, 132, 134, 139, 179, 234, 241, 254, 261, 269, 278, 294, 313, 336, 358, 373, 380, 394, 517, 609, 657, 740, 756, 770, 795, 800, 868, 922, 963, 1042, 1056, 1081, 1146, 1275, 1363, 1538, 1561, 1579, 1695, 1733, 2430, 2620, 2623, 2679, 2683, 2703, 3431, 3828, 3848, 4283, 5247, 8381, 8412, 8454, 9049, 9082, 9088, 10,030, 12,411, 12,758, 12,901, 12,973, 13,052, 13,053, 13,063, 13,076, 13,177, 13,187, 13,402, 13,407, 13,425, 13,643, 13,666, 13,737, 13,804, 14,042, 14,106, 14,130, 14,136, 14,223, 14,240, 14,551, 14,562, 14,569, 14,573, 14,664, 14,670, 14,675, 14,680, 14,684, 14,741, 14,747, 14,749, 14,765, 14,782, 15,031, 15,073, 15,148, 15,286, 15,382, 15,432, 15,472, 15,641, 15,657, 15,673, 15,684, 15,691, 15,738, 16,250, 16,543. See also Erie Transportation Company

1796

Greece,

fur trade of, 476, 925, 3339, 3908, 16,318

Greeley, John,

letter from, 9265

letter to, 9348

Green, C. K., 16,331

letter from, 16,296

Green Bay,

mission at, 13,851

settlement of, 13,443

See also John Clark; John Lawe; William Mitchell;

Jacques Portier

Greene, --, see Gammon & Greene

Greenough, --, see Rush, Smith & Greenough

Greenough, Byron, 12, 8756

letters from, 809, 938, 1024, 2129, 2190, 2222, 2277, 3501, 3620, 3621, 3818, 5206, 5405, 5429, 5461, 7094, 7120, 7413, 9761, 9789, 9840, 10,001, 11,645, 11,663, 11,936

letters to, 862, 915, 1007, 1038, 2000, 2099, 2105, 2220, 2318, 3516, 3643, 3834, 3896, 3944, 5227, 5497, 6853, 7064, 7230, 7338, 7438, 7451, 9460, 9788, 9811, 9867, 9872, 10,035, 11,616, 11,655, 11,687, 11,897, 11,949

letter from

Gressel, Amalia, -5692

Grignon, Alexis, 13,487, 14,008, 14,044, 14,342, 14,369, 14,556

Grignon, Amable, 1216, 8507

Grignon, Augustin, 85, 213, 1253, 3182, 11,079, 11,184, 11,229, 11,567, 12,765, 13,138

letter from, 586

Grignon, Charles, 14,008

Grignon, Charles and Alexis, 16,925

Grignon, Robert, 2324, 2826

Grimaley, Thornton, 16,625, 16,641, 16,660

Groning & Co.,

letters to, 4599, 7908

Grosvenor, Seth,

letter to, 3284

Grover, N. D., 7573, 7607, 7645, 7806, 7807, 7880, 7885, 7915,

7995, 8019, 8135, 8225, 8255, 8353, 8550, 8551, 8565,

8632, 8654, 8715, 8752, 8932, 9030, 9040, 9054, 9088,

9107, 9246, 9305, 9577, 12,820, 16,556

letters from, 6137, 7370, 7395, 7402, 7503, 7504, 7601,
7649, 7656, 7679, 7683, 7712, 7720, 7754, 7762, 7777, 7799,
7812, 7892, 7921, 7976, 7994, 8149, 8241, 8374, 8428, 8464,
8465, 8480, 8528, 8575, 8585, 8600, 8609, 8624, 8625, 8645,
8812, 8968, 9143, 9263, 9499

letters to, 7548, 7792, 8226, 8366, 8473, 8503, 8731, 8833,
8842, 8902, 9108, 9272, 9328, 9465, 9560, 9578

Grunman, --, 3957

Guilford, --,

letter to, 2157

Guns, 16,618, 16,633, 16,668, 16,705, 16,719, 16,753, 16,760,
16,803, 16,890, 16,964, 17,114, 17,162, 17,201, 17,341,
17,774, 18,053, 18,054

Hadden, David,

letter to, 600

Haddock, Haseltine & Reid,

letter from, 16,254

Haganan, Henry,

letter from, 11,902

letter to, 11,907

Hagerstown (Md.), see Ratcliff & Kriegh

Hagner, Peter, 8060

letter from, 5217

Haight, G. & Co., 4931

letter from, 9375

letter to, 9336

Haight, R. & H. & Co., 12,369

Half-breeds, 3209, 3480, 3754, 3774, 3789, 3848, 4673, 5255,

5310, 5723, 16,826

petition of, 16,584, 16,611,16,612

Half-breed insurrection, 13,820

Halifax, 9525

Hall, --, see Seymour, Hall & Co.

Hall, Sherman, 440, 922, 1673, 2185, 2541, 2745, 3287, 4154,
13,426

letter from, 3289

letters to, 4423, 4506

Halsey, Jacob, 13,100

Halsey, John G., 695, 720, 758, 823, 832, 865, 877, 1019, 1151,
1689, 1735, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2700, 17,089-17,095

Halsey, John C., (Continued)

death of, 2883

letter from, 882

Halsey, John C. & Co., 24, 33, 47, 93, 118, 123, 198, 215, 261,
290, 462, 610, 682, 744, 784, 2496, 2772, 2841

letters from, 48, 50, 51, 73, 74, 108, 1871

letters to, 78, 119, 2715, 2719

Halsey, Stephen A., 3418, 3916, 4398, 4830, 6078, 6663, 6751,
6756, 6901, 7453, 10,834, 11,818, 14,337
letters from, 12,083, 12,471, 12,553, 12,590, 12,709, 13,103
letters to, 8059, 9570, 10,061, 12,377, 13,315, 14,890,
14,941, 15,317, 15,338

Halter, --, 374

Hamburg, 476, 13,299, 13,619, 17,962, 17,947, 18,006

fur market, see M. F. Klaucke

Hamel, --, 13,868

Hamelin, Augustin, 4058

Hamilton, Ezra S., 14,605

letters from, 3276, 3332, 3574, 3665, 3733, 3922, 4945,
5134, 5378, 5419, 5454, 5652, 6947, 7033, 7047, 7061,
7256, 7505, 7721, 7922, 8184, 9783, 10,028, 10,032, 10,138,
10,229, 11,670, 11,788, 11,815, 11,818, 11,913, 12,042
letters to, 3117, 3234, 3292, 3348, 3470, 3579, 3678, 3742,
3907, 3927, 4958, 5148, 5225, 5299, 5432, 5477, 5662, 6931,
7041, 7072, 7209, 7269, 7521, 7730, 7774, 7839, 8046, 8095,
8206, 9331, 9481, 9803, 9887, 10,010, 10,150, 10,234,
11,686, 11,703, 11,832, 11,922, 11,978, 12,051, 13,346,

Hamilton, Henry, 14,744, 18,136, 18,139

letters from, 14,097, 14,588, 14,628, 15,033, 15,450

1800

Hamilton, Henry, (Continued)

letters from, 15,460, 15,540, 15,742, 15,767

letters to, 14,610, 14,748, 15,048, 15,416, 15,457, 15,458,
15,538, 15,766

Hamilton, James A., 5554

Hamlin & Robinson, 1340

Hammer, Clement,

letter to, 3269

Hancock Barracks (Me.), see A. N. McLaren

Hand, George E.,

letters from, 15,258, 15,885, 15,896

letter to, 15,279

Handy, George & Co., 10,142

letter from, 10,766

letter to, 10,770

Hanshaw, --, see Fritchie & Hanshaw

Hansom, --, see Rasin & Hanson

Hardenburg, --, 4806

Hardware, 2159, 2225, 2228, 3444, 3459, 5232, 14,630. See also

Hiram Cutler

Hargrave, 1890

Haring, George M.,

letters from, 2136, 11,362

letters to, 2245, 11,373

Harpers Publishing Company, 6868

Harrington, Randol, 16,217

Harris, C. A., 1818, 4607

Harris, C. A., (Continued)

letters from, 2458, 4273, 4682, 4712

letters to, 2663, 4199, 4255, 4399, 4639, 4700

Harrison, William Henry, 9527, 9591

death of, 10,635

Hartford (Conn.), see Averill & Prior; E. S. Hamilton

Harvey, Col. --, 13,275

Haseltine, --, see Haddock, Haseltine & Reid

Hastings, E. P.,

letter to, 5671

Hatch, Benjamin,

letter from, 6838

letter to, 6836

Hats, manufacture of, 16,202

Havre (France), 1689, 1962, 3494, 16,814, 16,885. See also

Cor, Palm & Co.; Duteil & Lande; Gamare Frères; Larue &

Palmer; Post & Dose; Tardieu & Loubat; John Timon

Hawes, Samuel W.,

letter from, 15,016

Hawkins, James L.,

letter from, 7722

letter to, 7738

Haywood, John,

letters from 7453, 7713

letters to, 7181, 7441, 7497

Heacock, S. G., 725

letters from, 140, 416, 496, 564, 763

letters to, 158, 405, 474, 519, 574

Heard, George W.,

letters from, 5818, 5848, 6232, 8523

letters to, 5825, 5861, 8570

Hellgate, see J. J. Astor

Hen--[?], G. H.,

letter from, 13,439

Henderson, George R., 2626, 2758, 2987, 13,521, 14,095, 14,295

letters from, 2649, 2683, 2845

letter to, 2627

Henderson, Z. & Co.,

letter to, 5698

Henning, G. & Son, 8020

Henry, A. & S. & Co., 4795, 6708, 7950, 9628, 16,404

letters from, 2668, 2980, 3763, 4883, 4965, 4987, 5239,
6237, 6840, 6875, 6945, 7066, 7127, 7158, 7231, 7447, 7517,
7705, 7706, 7743, 7763, 7949, 7950, 7999, 8050, 8169, 8338,
8508, 8529, 8587, 8651, 8676, 8726, 8838, 8848, 8874, 8893,
9233, 9337, 9385, 9494, 9649, 9726, 9762, 9790, 10,220,
10,224, 10,256, 10,277, 10,317, 10,432, 10,502, 10,533,
10,592, 10,690, 10,720, 10,768, 10,960, 11,045, 11,188,
11,198, 11,490, 11,494, 11,611, 11,765, 11,799, 11,837,
11,923, 11,980, 12,019, 12,388, 12,632, 12,643, 12,650,
12,660, 12,685, 12,802, 12,867, 12,898, 12,949, 12,950,
13,062, 13,555, 13,582, 13,617, 13,650, 14,076, 14,152,
14,154, 14,250, 14,251, 14,258, 14,269, 14,294, 14,632,
14,676, 14,772, 14,780, 14,830, 14,851, 15,434, 15,489,
15,502, 15,542, 15,621, 15,743

Henry, A. & S. & Co.,

letters to, 5074, 5608, 6654, 6847, 6952, 6958, 7039, 7081,
7287, 7314, 7344, 7527, 7639, 7847, 7947, 8062, 8091, 8176,
8264, 8319, 8356, 8416, 8544, 8687, 8778, 8859, 9039, 9101,
9166, 9193, 9225, 9269, 9359, 9381, 9428, 9489, 9536, 9563,
9588, 9800, 9831, 9945, 9994, 10,023, 10,054, 10,112, 10,191,
10,199, 10,244, 10,364, 10,436, 10,528, 10,575, 10,626,
10,647, 10,709, 10,761, 10,810, 10,853, 10,893, 10,933,
11,055, 11,069, 11,179, 11,295, 11,397, 11,529, 11,750,
11,884, 11,959, 12,069, 12,098, 12,129, 12,170, 12,229,
12,254, 12,267, 12,390, 12,521, 12,539, 12,741, 12,781,
12,876, 12,916, 12,956, 13,014, 13,041, 13,120, 13,220,
13,485, 13,586, 13,587, 13,693, 14,025, 14,112, 14,219,
14,308, 14,336, 14,607, 14,643, 14,654, 14,657, 14,663,
14,737, 14,839, 14,879, 14,916, 15,371, 15,482, 14,545,
15,561, 15,679, 15,703

Henry, James,

letters from, 2316, 2344, 2393, 2416, 2520, 2754, 2816,
3017, 3483, 3686, 3691, 3734, 3813, 3914, 4293, 4727,
5271, 5335, 5373, 5418, 5448, 5658, 5726, 5782, 5794,
6160, 6390, 6972, 7172, 7235, 7333, 7352, 7396, 7778,
7860, 7901, 8270, 8552, 8586, 8938, 9047, 9275, 9338,
9418, 9672, 9921, 9972, 10,162, 10,284, 10,350, 10,515,
10,599, 10,857, 10,974, 10,975, 11,020, 11,082, 11,273
11,310, 11,501, 11,597, 11,637, 11,776, 11,992, 12,020,
12,232, 12,335, 12,389, 13,264, 13,481, 13,554, 13,941,
13,971, 14,501, 14,651, 14,857, 14,868, 15,195, 15,204,
15,214, 15,713, 16,394

Henry, James, (Continued)

letters to, 2401, 2419, 2421, 2528, 2706, 2794, 3029, 3324, 3870, 4004, 4310, 4703, 4768, 5259, 5389, 5434, 5478, 5620, 5754, 5803, 6132, 6172, 6410, 6953, 7290, 7299, 7377, 7751, 7875, 7891, 8305, 8499, 8617, 9070, 9255, 9289, 9402, 9636, 9695, 9948, 10,178, 10,335, 10,650, 10,838, 10,955, 10,993, 11,141, 11,254, 11,437, 11,624, 11,630, 12,001, 12,326, 12,357, 13,272, 13,489, 13,925, 13,945, 14,491, 14,901, 15,200, 15,211

Henry, —,

letter to, 11,501

Henry, J. Joseph & Son, 374, 2316

letters from, 35, 44, 142, 189, 287, 320, 335, 357, 411, 458, 520, 537, 552, 576, 608, 651, 656, 671, 954, 1232, 1259, 1383, 1397, 1430, 1522, 1541, 1578, 1592, 1740, 1766, 2039, 2094, 2147, 3674, 3708, 3745
letters to, 129, 177, 329, 333, 352, 420, 450, 514, 529, 543, 653, 668, 946, 1248, 1375, 1386, 1498, 1556, 1584, 1761, 2035, 2091, 2142, 2157, 2305

Henry, Samuel, 7066

death of, 7527, 7706

Henshaw, David,

letters from, 14,765, 14,821, 15,278, 15,591

letters to, 14,771, 14,818, 15,270, 15,585

Herring, Elbert,

letters from, 513, 697

letter to, 686

- Hersey, Cornelius, 1116, 2166, 2167, 4200, 6769
letters from, 1095, 1288, 2170, 2257, 2589, 3484, 3635,
3692, 5611, 5670, 6477, 6754, 7046, 10,068
letters to, 1006, 1120, 2052, 2165, 2177, 2215, 2492,
2578, 2602, 3239, 3507, 3638, 3697, 5656, 6503, 6774,
10,201
- Heywood, John, see John Haywood
- Hildreth, --,
letter to, 13,323
- Hill, --, see Stillman & Hill
- Hills, Addison,
letter from, 12,421
letter to, 12,340
- Hill, Charles,
letters from, 11,201, 11,249
letter to, 11,216
- Hill, Edward,
letters from, 7790, 7828, 7967
letters to, 7768, 7840, 7972
- Hill, Henry,
letters from, 2541, 4332, 6088
letters to, 2594, 4021, 4379, 6136
- Hills, A., 4472
- Hinman, Samuel, 1521
- Hitchcock, E. H., 2782
letter from, 6492
letter to, 6542
- Hoeffern, Antoinette, 13,268, 15,626, 16,038

1806

Hoeffern, Antoinette, (Continued)

letters from, 8603, 9626, 11,136, 11,677, 12,058, 13,605

letters to, 9597, 10,182, 11,718, 11,732, 12,024, 12,056,
12,082, 13,417

Hoff, John F.,

letter from, 7036 .

letters to, 6853, 8469, 9851

Hoffman, Henry L., 3786, 6641

Hoffman, L. M.,

letter from, 2759

letter to, 6226

Hoffman, L. M. & Co.,

letters to, 1266, 8398

Holbrook, --, 5723, 7225, 7234

Holcombe, Benjamin C.,

letter from, 14,668

letter to, 14,751

Holcombe, William,

letter from, 14,024

letters to, 13,958, 14,159

Holdredge, Capt. --, 12,656, 12,667

Holiday, Jane, 1256, 1398, 1426, 1884, 8748

letters from, 4122, 4187, 4277

letter to, 4201

**Holiday, John, 42, 116, 241, 438, 756, 770, 818, 819, 865, 904,
905, 912, 934, 971, 1034, 1076, 1077, 1128, 1132, 1143,
1158, 1165, 1180, 1195, 1249, 1257, 1270, 1286, 1300, 1350,
1478, 1531, 1672, 2015, 2461, 2750, 2757, 5717, 5757, 5861,**

Holiday, John, (Continued)

9213, 16,790, 17,371

letters from, 8747, 9379, 10,270

letters to, 2747, 4424, 4466, 4508, 4544, 5762

Holiday, Mary C., 3036, 8748, 16,746

letters from, 1207, 1286, 1350, 1366, 1385, 1398, 1453,

1604, 1634, 1744, 2301, 2981, 3195, 3814

letters to, 1257, 1300, 1377, 1391, 1426, 1591, 1775, 3020

Hollister, Benjamin F., 4468, 6059, 7101, 7128, 7134, 7365,
7547, 7550, 7607, 7806, 7807, 7879, 7880, 7915, 8273, 8428,
8632, 9305, 9326, 9311, 9824, 10,039, 10,174, 10,664,
11,811, 16,554

letters from, 5406, 5416, 5467, 5468, 5469, 5528, 5529,
5531, 5532, 5536, 5581, 5588, 5622, 5653, 5805, 5811, 5819,
5849, 5858, 5864, 5865, 5887, 5913, 5966, 5967, 5996, 6023,
6030, 6041, 6138, 6167, 6188, 6296, 6300, 6335, 6370, 6436,
6458, 6465, 6555, 6601, 6648, 6718, 6850, 6960, 7000, 7048,
7183, 7223, 7238, 7318, 7428, 7461, 7530, 7563, 7583, 7732,
7779, 7936, 7995, 8026, 8035, 10,488, 10,623, 10,664,
10,665, 10,741, 10,814, 10,888, 11,060, 11,098, 11,149,
12,156

letters to, 5403, 5647, 5785, 5820, 5841, 7812

Hollister, Charles, 7128, 7414, 7880, 9305, 9326

letters from, 7193, 8036, 8185, 8229, 8297, 8303, 10,816

Hollister, George, 9913

Hollister, George & Co.,

letter to, 8624

- Hollister, John, 6678, 7134, 7203, 7550, 7563, 7583, 9305,
9326, 10,030
letters from, 7128, 7159, 7174, 7194, 7195, 7300, 7340,
7435, 7474, 7531, 7547, 7564, 7606, 7607, 7613, 7726,
7755, 7806, 7807, 7850, 7880, 7915, 7952, 8019, 8186,
8273, 8283, 8289, 8307, 8339, 8350, 8359, 8360, 8373, 8492,
8538, 8565, 8601, 8662, 8677, 8730, 8797, 8809, 8839, 8932,
9294, 9311, 9312, 9581, 9730, 9776, 9824, 9826, 9849,
9850, 9913, 9941, 9965, 9992, 10,008, 10,039, 10,076,
10,084, 10,122, 10,144, 10,185, 10,211, 10,239, 10,246,
10,271, 10,304, 10,305, 10,337, 10,390, 10,413, 10,445,
10,464, 10,498, 10,516, 10,538, 10,544, 11,134, 11,811,
letters to, 7135, 7244, 7587, 7823, 7825, 8225, 8296, 8456,
8654, 8713, 9046, 9107, 9122, 9300, 9562, 9579, 9912, 9997,
10,135, 10,266, 10,298, 10,429, 10,465, 10,473, 10,478,
10,501, 10,655, 10,842, 11,569, 12,037, 12,205
- Hollister & Brown,
letter to, 7617
- Holmes & Mills, 16,298, 16,301
- Holmes & Nelson,
letter from, 5086
- Holt, Dr. --, 8748
- Holt, Palmer & Co., 2724
letters from, 2566, 2620, 2669, 2684, 2740, 2854, 2906,
3010, 3034, 3059, 3084, 3240, 3485, 3783, 3868, 3891, 4056
letters to, 2545, 2593, 2629, 2660, 2703, 2817, 2862, 2964,
3016, 3026, 3125, 3268, 3392, 3416, 3441, 3523, 3526, 4197,
4209, 9758

Holt, Palmer & Co., (Continued)

letters to, 2545, 2593, 2629, 2660, 2703, 2817, 2862, 2964,
3016, 3026, 3125, 3268, 3392, 3416, 3441, 3823, 3826, 4197,
4209, 9758

Homes, Barzillai,

letters from, 910, 1836, 1952, 1995, 2089, 2223, 2308,
2345, 3064, 3085, 3264, 3318, 3491, 3575, 3854, 3955,
4048, 4837, 4928, 5121, 5126, 5257, 5396, 5710, 5914,
6763

letters to, 930, 1984, 2029, 2064, 2149, 2234, 2360, 3077,
3105, 3113, 3306, 3336, 3471, 3513, 3588, 3866, 3898, 3928,
3962, 4065, 4809, 4942, 5129, 5147, 5274, 5435, 5715, 5929,
6772

Homes, Otis,

letter from, 7109

letter to, 7131

Hong Kong (China), 13,580

Hood & Abbott, 9973

Hood, George,

letters from, 9973, 10,171

letter to, 9986

Hooe, Alexander S., 2358, 13,463

Hooe, Emilie,

letter from, 14,203

letters to, 14,178, 14,526

Hook, J. H.,

letter from, 3464

letter to, 3429

Hoor, Emilie, see Emilie Hooe

Hope, Thomas & Robert,

letter from, 5489

Hopkins, E. P., 10,643

Horning, Peter A.,

letter from, 11,307, 11,893

letter to, 11,434

Hotté (also spelled Hoetté), 2685, 2688, 2716, 2765, 2995, 3022, 3110, 3339, 3361, 3640, 4049, 4150, 4367, 4388, 4419, 4428, 4468, 4480, 4519, 4532, 4611, 4747, 4933, 4966, 5022, 5180, 5404, 5531, 5781, 5994, 6058, 6145, 6165, 6331, 6756, 7055, 7298, 7550, 8444, 8699, 8713, 8787, 8811, 8860, 9164, 9270, 10,303, 10,628, 10,803, 10,885, 11,388, 11,430, 11,530, 11,693, 11,753, 11,816, 11,889, 11,962, 11,993, 12,218, 12,252, 13,651

Hough, —,

letter to, 5221

Houghton, Douglass, 9411, 11,551, 15,240

letters from, 11,021, 11,575, 11,659, 12,075, 12,353,

12,445, 12,692

letters to, 9583, 11,111

House, William C.,

letter from, 4695

letters to, 4679, 4766

Howe, Joseph N., Sr.,

letters from, 16,006, 16,026

Howe, Joseph N. Jr.,

letters from, 16,207, 16,220

Howe, Joseph N. Jr., (Continued)

letters to, 16,007, 16,029, 16,189, 16,209, 16,218, 16,227

Howe, Thomas M.,

letter from, 16,266

letters to, 15,581, 15,739, 16,259, 16,268

Howland, --, see Packard & Howland

Hubbard, Gurdon S., 9316, 13,771, 13,487, 13,495, 13,526, 13,702

letters from, 9211, 9364

Hubbell, C. B. & Co.,

letters from, 10,915, 11,113

letter to, 11,873

Hubbell, W., 12,684

Huckins, Crocker & Co.,

letter to, 3753

Hudson's Bay Company, 10, 32, 109, 110, 153, 175, 241, 246, 247, 255, 289, 303, 311, 312, 328, 343, 349, 363, 423, 443, 447, 661, 1035, 1890, 1979, 2260, 2314, 2689, 2695, 2777, 2885, 2893, 3040, 3361, 3617, 3640, 3675, 3725, 3735, 3755, 3834, 4092, 4109, 5237, 7282, 7571, 8138, 9035, 9149, 10,318, 10,610, 11,419, 11,784, 12,465, 12,794, 12,592, 12,910, 13,226, 13,646, 13,829, 13,847, 13,869, 13,923, 14,023, 14,580, 15,005, 17,077

agreements with, 1951, 1979, 2243, 2338, 2745, 3282, 3503, 3795, 6728, 7660, 7845, 7866, 7937, 8063, 8262, 9500, 11,015, 11,671, 11,778, 13,820, 14,217, 14,277, 16,357

letters from, 11,778, 11,864

letters to, 9500, 11,671, 14,613

Montreal Outfit, 14,614

Hudson's Bay Company, (Continued)

Northern Department, 14, 614

Southern Department, 14, 614

See also George Simpson; and Charles J. Nourse

Hudson Bay House (London), see George Simpson

Hudson (N.Y.), see Justus McKinstry; and Miller & McKinstry

Hughes, John M., letters from, 13,803, 13,816, 14,056, 14,244,
14,274, 14,298, 14,305, 14,307, 14,320, 14,324, 14,333,
14,687,

letters to, 3812, 3888, 13,813, 14,050, 14,061, 14,202,
14,205, 14,260, 14,264, 14,325, 14,326, 14,341, 14,682

See also Hughes, Parsons & Co.

Hughes, Parsons & Co.,

letters from, 14,347, 14,366, 14,383, 14,387, 14,405,
14,419, 14,464, 14,477, 14,484, 14,498, 14,533, 14,817
letters to, 14,348, 14,355, 14,371, 14,373, 14,385, 14,386,
14,401, 14,409, 14,414, 14,418, 14,433, 14,438, 14,457,
14,473, 14,478, 14,504, 14,520, 14,593

Hughes & Rice,

letter from, 3957

Hulbert, John, 241, 442, 492, 881, 1054, 1538, 1594, 6274,
8739, 9548, 9993, 12,849, 13,616

Hunn, Thomas,

letter from, 14,105

letters to, 11,650, 11,716, 11,769, 12,064

Hunt, --, see Stocking & Hunt

Hunt, A. L., 8242

Hunt, Mrs. A. L.,

letter to, 8434

Hunt, George, 5655, 6110, 6199, 7426, 7563, 7785, 7838, 7850,

7975, 10,518, 12,133 14,828

letters from, 4392, 4393, 4402, 4410, 4427, 4494, 4518,
4549, 4550, 4613, 4655, 4775, 5700, 5701, 5737, 5738,
5789, 5829, 5850, 5907, 6002, 6038, 6049, 6085, 6087,
6089, 6129, 6161, 6228, 6229, 6231, 6306, 6312, 12,043
letters to, 4365, 5645, 5997, 6044, 6062, 6140, 6259,
6273

Hunt, Isaac P.,

letters from, 1014, 1091

Hunt, John & Co.,

letter to, 3858

Hunt, Julia,

letter from, 8242

letters to, 8280, 8414

Hunt, Wilson P., 2512, 8280, 9131, 16,441

letters from, 2526, 2651, 2655, 2841, 2934, 4123, 4177

letters to, 2654, 2700, 2734, 3662, 3978, 4200, 4634

Hunter, Chapin & Co., 17

letters from, 26, 146, 171

letter to, 126

Hunter, Palmer & Co., 4056

letters from, 4472, 5530

Hunter, Robert Edward, death of, 14,086, 14,091

Hunter, Robert S.,
 letters from, 5953, 12,348
 letters to, 5965, 12,140, 12,330
Huntington (L.I.), see William Vail
Huntington & Cleveland, 12,262
Hurd, --, see Parsons & Hurd
Hurd, L. & Co.,
 letters to, 4478, 6215
Hurlbut, --, 57, 2616
Huron county (Ohio), see Joseph Archer
Hyde, O. M., 13,751a, 13,869, 13,972
Hyslop, R. & Son, 3259, 9968
Hyslop, William Irving, 10
letter from, 10,962

I

Ille de Campement, 2960
Illinois,
 finances of, 8613, 8717. See also Banking
 legislature of, 7411
Immigration, 336, 1274, 1424, 2161, 13,640
Independence (Mo.), emigrant rendezvous at, 15,165
Indiana, 6052, 8367, 9853, 11,289, 11,367, 11,564, 12,305
 elections, 1840, 9143
 legislative bill against American Fur Company, 7295,
 7503, 7548

Indiana, see also Banking; John Furey; Benjamin F., Charles, and John Hollister; George Hunt; and James M. Spafford Indians,

acts of congress regarding, 16,495, 16,496, 16,497, 16, 498, 16,499, 16,500, 16,502, 16,503, 16,504

annuity payments, 40, 70, 71, 80, 103, 104, 132, 175, 213, 214, 234, 245, 290, 293, 297, 316, 358, 390, 391, 425, 436, 446, 475, 477, 501, 509, 666, 715, 874, 1453, 2012, 2135, 2249, 2625, 2641, 2661, 2662, 2674, 2712, 2723, 2742, 2768, 2806, 2959, 4372, 4517, 4806, 4853, 4874, 5054, 5071, 5106, 5514, 5786, 6336, 6715, 6719, 6737, 6787, 6844, 6878, 7297, 7469, 7684, 7907, 8780, 8952, 9387, 9410, 9474, 9555, 9558, 9644, 9780, 10,137, 10,285, 11,165, 11,377, 11,542, 11,576, 11,793, 12,461, 12,819, 12,894, 13,068, 13,087, 13,130, 13,139, 13,163, 13,496, 13,604, 13,632, 13,774, 14,288, 14,289, 15,050, 15,121, 15,251, 15,753, 16,002, 16,329, 16,498, 16,500, 16,636, 16,826

claims of, 25, 59, 131, 249, 253, 452, 513, 697, 745, 926, 1145, 1156, 1157, 1180, 1261, 1270, 1274, 1285, 1339, 1340, 1346, 1349, 1376, 1380, 1387, 1392, 1478, 1527, 1557, 2174, 2262, 2307, 2313, 2326, 2369, 2433, 2674, 2806, 2918, 2983, 3044, 3206, 3209, 3296, 3323, 3351, 3371, 3450, 3520, 3938, 3943, 4683, 5146, 5309, 5386, 5415, 5522, 5548, 5564, 5587, 5716, 5740, 5749, 5795, 5939, 6057, 6095, 6640, 6936, 6983, 7224, 7684, 7813, 7883, 8075, 8127, 9111, 9389, 9629, 9968, 10,049, 10,158, 12,167, 16,571-16,573, 16,579, 16,580

Indians, (Continued)

credits of, 109, 247, 249, 297, 391, 509, 1080, 1300, 2961, 5574, 5786, 6293, 7910, 10,285, 12,198, 12,972, 13,354, 15,635
disease among, 2093, 4041, 4168, 4285, 4310, 4564, 5582, 16,283
Indian affairs, 161, 580, 2782, 6246, 8021, 8075, 8749, 12,451, 13,011
commissioner of, 894, 2262, 2307, 3386, 4199, 6105, 9011, 10,431, 13,935
office of, 11,489, 13,966, 13,968, 15,293
superintendent of, 1864
Indian agents, 233, 234, 334, 666, 10,160, 10,694, 13,104, 13,138
Indian Bureau, 1, 18, 19, 432, 3664, 4964, 6042
letters from, 7, 9, 18
Indian department, 233, 432, 6073, 6704
chief clerk of, 6276
regulations of, 1882
Indian goods, 162, 174, 181, 182, 187, 191, 201, 203, 204, 207, 216, 223, 229, 230, 232, 235, 250, 263, 306, 309, 344, 387, 414, 415, 507, 545, 598, 636, 667, 685, 715, 879, 1085, 1109, 1192, 1287, 1691, 1835, 1872, 1890, 1955, 2330, 2820, 3550, 4798, 5608, 6583, 6990, 7091, 7886, 8952, 9558, 9616, 9993, 13,003, 13,023, 13,110, 13,495, 14,088, 16,699, 16,912, 17,143
transportation of, 14,424, 14,711, 14,738, 15,466
See also Beads; Blankets; Socks; Wampum; and Woolen goods

61
Indians, (Continued)

land of, 1128, 1145, 1156, 1457, 2083, 2093, 3042, 6413,
13,066
policy of government regarding, 25, 43, 103, 104, 302, 334,
344, 348, 367, 440, 1385, 1394, 1398, 1428, 1447, 1927,
2257, 3277, 3305, 3320, 3378, 4005, 5507, 6715, 6796,
9356, 9616, 11,525, 11,737, 13,200, 15,282, 15,796
removal of, 249, 2161, 2249, 4005, 5740, 7469, 9404, 11,691,
12,105, 12,440

trade with, 190, 246, 271, 278, 282, 289, 299, 419, 498,
770, 1177, 1265, 1315, 1527, 1614, 1731, 2102, 2364, 6398,
9555, 13,443, 13,793

See also Blackfeet Indians; Chippewa Indians; Creek Indians;
Menominee Indians; Pottawatomie Indians; Seminole Indians;
Seneca Indians; Sioux Indians; and Winnebago Indians

Indian Trade Licenses, 13,068, 13,266

Indian Treaties, 1156, 1337, 1376, 1394, 1604, 1657, 1661, 2364,
2968, 3209, 3257, 3754, 3789, 3948, 3966, 3982, 4240, 4412,
16,524-16,538, 16,571, 16,573, 16,602
4672, 4736, 11,386, 12,281, 16,636, 16,742, 16,778, 16,786,

Sherokees, 1551

Chicago, 149, 249, 452

Chippewa, 1411, 1557, 1634, 1905, 3044, 3754, 3816, 3838,
3860, 3921, 3966, 3995, 4674, 4823, 11,446, 13,466, 13,477,
13,503, 16,325

Menominee, 12,819, 13,609, 15,436, 15,931, 15,943, 15,970,
15,993, 16,002, 16,034, 16,036, 16,041, 16,192, 16,245,

Michigan, 1551

Osage, 5618

Ottawa, 1166, 1261, 1411, 1557, 1634, 1905, 2833, 2918,
3044, 3952

Indian Treaties, (Continued)

Pottawatomie, 15,251, 15,282, 15,296, 15,308, 15,379,
15,451
Sac & Fox, 3368, 3387, 4006, 4047, 11,664
Saginaw, 380, 1453, 1604, 5599
Sioux, 2369, 3044, 3387, 3435, 3450, 3966, 3995, 4198,
5591, 6057, 8898, 11,246, 11,288, 11,330, 11,377, 12,111,
12,149, 12,160, 12,180, 12,258, 12,281, 12,371, 12,423,
12,451, 12,914, 12,917, 13,011, 13,200, 13,247, 13,433,
13,604,
Winnebago, 3387, 3422, 3435, 3450, 3938, 3966, 3995, 4116,
4198, 4266, 4503, 5415, 7716, 8054, 8394, 8898, 9011, 9389,
13,538, 15,893, 16,041, 16,325

Indian wars,

281, 282, 293, 323, 1937, 2281, 2314, 3275, 5582, 8116,
9173

Insurance, 194, 203, 243, 244, 250, 339, 350, 643, 688, 971,
1103, 1104, 1108, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1124, 1136, 1150,
1188, 1354, 1536, 1552, 1559, 1569, 1722, 1741, 1990,
2013, 2213, 2341, 2756, 3627, 4362, 5338, 6449, 6809,
6915, 7101, 7165, 7251, 7710, 8567, 9752, 9848, 9970,
11,493, 11,889, 12,057, 12,714, 15,813, 16,578

See also General Mutual Insurance Company; Mercantile
Mutual Insurance Company; Merchants Marine Insurance Com-
pany; Michigan Insurance Company; Jackson Marine Insurance
Company; New York Insurance Company

International Law, 4711

Inventories, 16,508-16,523
Invoices, 16,507
Invoices (inward and outward), 16,492
 inward, 16,404
 outward, 17,080-18,181
Iron ore, 14,302, 14,304, 14,361, 14,460, 14,482
Irvine, --, 7859
Irwin, A.,
 letters from, 12,212, 13,140, 13,153, 13,189, 13,252
 letters to, 12,241
Irwin & Whitman, 2526, 12,212
 letters from, 2512, 6419
 letters to, 4212, 6378, 6444, 12,176
Isle Royale, 2250, 2403, 3019, 4688, 7217
Isle St. Joseph, 278

J

Jackson, --, see Suydam, Jackson & Co.
Jackson, Gen. --, 297, 1156, 1158, 1955, 12,723
Jackson, Daniel, 2661
 letter to, 2662
Jackson Marine Insurance Co.,
 letter from, 11,970
Jacot, --, see Kissam, Jacot & Co.
Jacot, Edward H.,
 letter from, 11,915

- Jacot, William, 3495, 3577
 letters from, 3065, 3545, 3589
 letters to, 3405, 3444, 3456, 3799
- Jacot, Smith, Bryce & Jones,
 letters from, 2741, 3328, 3815, 4717
 letters to, 2727, 2814, 3037, 3817, 4001, 4763
- James, J.,
 letter from, 1902
- James, Stephen, 4516, 5179, 6366, 6927, 6966, 9086, 9487,
 9576, 9644, 10,744, 11,605, 13,087, 13,334
 letters from, 2070, 3193, 6851, 13,109
- Jamison, S.T., 5825, 12,645, 13,487
 letters from, 991, 3397, 4210, 4437
 letters to, 3260, 3506, 4490, 5760, 10,370
- Jandon, A. H.,
 letter from, 9222
- Jandon, Samuel,
 letters from, 2889, 3071
 letters to, 3051, 9239
- Janis, Felix, 6569
- Janis & Vallé, 13,927
 letter from, 15,369
 letters to, 14,037, 14,389, 15,816, 15,841, 16,032,
 16,033, 16,210, 16,236
- Janvier, Simon,
 letter from, 7216
- Jasper (Ill.), see John Ayd

Jaudon, Samuel, see Samuel Jandon

Jefferson Barracks, 11,612

Jenkins, Augustus,

letter from, 11,245

Jenkins, E. F.,

letters from, 7780, 7795

letter to, 7973

Jennison, Samuel,

letters from, 8407, 8602

letters to, 8383, 8622

Jermain, Samuel P.,

letters from, 11,967, 11,997, 13,628, 13,641

letters to, 11,979, 12,003, 13,630, 13,642

Jessup, Gen. --, 262, 439

Jewett, John & Son,

letter to, 8685

Jewett, Joseph F.,

letter from, 14,681

Johnson, --,

letter to, 15,927

Johnson, William,

letters from, 13,217, 15,386

letters to, 12,087, 12,773, 13,148

Johnson & Lowden,

letter from, 13,285

Johnston, Alexander J., 16,860

Johnston, Alexander J., (Continued)

letters from, 9841, 11,612

letters to, 9530, 10,214, 11,242, 11,274, 11,329

Johnston, George C., 9850, 9993, 10,075, 10,085, 10,158,
10,516, 11,168, 11,507, 11,567, 11,704, 11,728, 13,487,
13,893, 14,002

letters from, 10,465, 10,478, 10,780, 11,754

letter to, 10,832

Johnston, George W.,

letters from, 11,189, 11,311

letter to, 11,228

Johnston, William,
from
letter, 10,968

letter to, 11,065

Johnston & Co.,

letter to, 11,879

Johnstown (N.Y.), see Darius Clark; George M. Haring; John
McNab, Jr.; and N. P. Wells

Joinville, Prince de, 11,638, 11,646, 12,547

Joly & Co., 10,415

letter from, 10,416

Jones, --, see Jacot, Smith, Bryce & Jones; and Kissam, Bryce
& Jones

Jones, David S., 1334, 2513, 4265, 4271

letters from, 7077, 15,517, 15,527

Jones, George W., 60, 62, 64, 66, 67, 90, 93, 103, 134, 136,
173, 241, 358, 377, 380, 438, 740, 756, 806, 833, 870,
871, 889, 904, 936, 941, 970, 1038, 1236, 1314, 1320,

Jones, George W., (Continued)

1406, 3529, 14,634, 16,615, 16,616

letters from, 79, 137, 254, 1072, 1298, 1367, 2287, 3329,
3816, 3828, 3995, 14,599, 14,919

letters to, 180, 294, 435, 1090, 1133, 2947, 3789, 3848,
4005, 4078, 14,606

Jones, John N., 5080

Jones, Tarleton, 13,033, 13,104, 13,158

Jones, Thomas, 16,266

Jonesboro (Tenn.), see Thomas B. Emmerson

Jordan, Clark & Corning,

letter to, 10,398

Jordy & Brasier, 15,138, 15,807, 16,303, 16,349, 16,368, 16,374

letters from, 15,346, 15,357, 15,474, 15,555

letters to, 15,335, 15,340, 15,452, 15,587

Judd, Reuben,

letter from, 12,370

letter to, 12,376

Juneau Angelique, 500, 513, 697, 728, 874, 1157

Juneau, Solomon, 52, 60, 80, 179, 349, 358, 390, 394, 598, 823,
865, 926, 1260, 1337, 1349, 1527, 2307, 2845, 3099, 5361,
5561, 6142, 7298, 7361, 7659, 9993, 10,064, 10,744, 10,787,
11,367, 12,565, 12,771, 12,839, 12,990, 13,691, 13,716,
13,730, 13,744, 13,807, 13,856, 14,187, 15,268, 15,282,
16,693, 16,715, 16,718, 16,969, 16,985, 17,194, 18,096,
18,129, 18,146, 18,171

Juneau, Solomon, (Continued)

letters from, 89, 91, 249, 270, 316, 336, 425, 452, 509, 874, 1101, 1274, 1424, 1712, 2102, 2262, 4260, 5968, 6177, 7270, 7462, 7463, 7544, 7602, 7603, 7680, 7796, 7819, 7914, 7951, 7988, 8037, 8215, 8253, 8254, 8274, 8298, 8326, 8351, 8420, 8466, 8493, 8530, 8537, 8603, 8694, 9711, 10,341, 10,517, 10,666, 10,748, 10,781, 10,815, 10,823, 10,858, 10,861, 10,904, 10,936, 10,976, 10,998, 11,061, 11,143, 11,691, 12,215, 13,443, 13,640, 13,821, 14,187, 14,662, 14,729, 14,828, 15,139, 15,251, 15,308, 15,358, 15,603, 15,653, 15,686, 16,036, 16,234, 16,283, 16,302, 16,313, 16,327
letters to, 167, 348, 391, 523, 554, 1157, 1177, 1340, 1395, 1487, 1590, 1664, 1821, 2197, 2326, 4351, 7389, 7405, 7692, 7833, 8165, 8438, 8769, 9952, 10,004, 10,476, 10,833, 11,798, 12,039, 12,541, 13,552, 13,844, 13,863, 14,283, 14,653, 14,700, 14,804, 15,093, 15,275, 15,451, 15,454, 15,635, 15,666, 15,721, 16,064, 16,249

Junner, John,

letter to, 8651

K

Kalamazoo (Mich.), 1275, 7384

Kean, A. J.,

letter from, 5017

letter to, 5069

Keeler, Charles G., 7508, 7707, 7929, 10,194, 10,232, 10,282,
10,614, 13,482, 13,512, 13,524, 13,632, 13,926
letters from, 8293, 10,057, 10,090, 10,153, 10,257,
11,583, 13,424, 13,409, 13,530
letters to, 10,031, 11,739, 13,560

Keeler, John, 12,530

Keeler, S. O., 7853

Keeler & Storr,
letter from, 12,530
letters to, 12,144, 12,328

Keller, --, 13,715

Kellogg, LaFayette,
letter from, 14,578
letter to, 14,656

Keith, James, 1334, 7876, 8063, 10,237, 12,422
letters from, 4221, 4225, 7937, 8314, 9116, 9391, 9712,
10,446, 10,667, 10,691, 13,185
letters to, 4250, 4265, 5799, 7866, 8235, 9149, 9175,
9181, 9351, 9472, 9950, 10,459, 10,726, 12,363, 12,454,
13,197

Kelchtas, Blake & Simonson,
letter to, 562, 13,016

Kemble, William,
letters from, 505, 2378, 4040, 4413, 5272, 5282, 5449,
6992, 7882, 8198, 8408, 10,040, 10,521, 10,567, 10,948,
10,986, 11,308, 11,692, 11,924, 11,931, 12,644, 13,681,
13,707, 14,129, 14,932, 14,967, 15,490, 15,550, 15,645,
15,667, 16,306

Kemble, William, (Continued),

letters to, 112, 165, 356, 502, 1141, 1213, 1348, 1481,
1804, 1814, 1831, 1836, 2036, 3877, 4222, 5958, 8205,
8400, 9688, 10,215, 10,724, 11,685, 15,650, 15,668

Kendall, Amos,

letters from, 6466, 7445, 7522

letters to, 6353, 6453, 6717, 7220, 7611

Kennan, Jairus,

letter from, 13,337

Kennedy, S. H., 8875

Kentucky, 8465, 12,441. See also J. T. Morehead

Keser, Timothy,

letters from, 12,168, 12,853, 13,029, 13,403, 13,452,
13,494, 13,547, 13,675, 13,729.

letters to, 12,085, 12,777, 12,931, 13,090, 13,367,
13,465, 13,514, 13,644, 13,749.

See also Paul Negrin

Ketchum, William, 8663

letter from, 2008

letters to, 1982, 2024

Kevan, --, see Suydam & Kevan

Kimball & Brown, 16,282

King, --, see Prime, Ward & King

King, Charles W., 6782

King & Co.,

letter to, 16,020

Kingsbury, James W.,

letter from, 9059

Kingsley, H. B., 9470

Kingston (N.Y.), see Duncan McKay

Kinnan, John,

letter to, 7088

Kinney, --, 4459

Kinney & Turner, 5603

Kinsley, --,

letter to, 12,861

Kinsman, John, 13,869

Kinzie, John H., 12,771

letter from, 834

letters to, 676, 4864

Kissam, Bryce & Jones,

letter from, 13,003

Kissam, Jacot & Co.,

letter from, 7347

Kittson, John, 15,492, 17,074

Kittson, Norman W., 5889, 5921, 6314, 7362, 7476, 14,764,

14,961, 14,994, 15,005

letters from, 5950, 5932

letters to, 5922, 5936

Klaucke, M. F., 11,694, 12,207, 12,793, 12,809, 17,902

12,733

letters from, 12,076, 12,354, 12,558, 13,299, 13,473,

13,923, 14,001, 14,023, 14,064, 14,179

letters to, 11,604, 11,669, 11,806, 11,826, 12,708, 12,724,

13,221, 13,670, 14,021, 14,100, 14,239

Knight, Daniel, 1973

letters from, 2082, 2107, 2141, 3043

letters to, 550, 1972, 2076, 2096, 3119, 3897

Knower, J. & B., 7013

letters from, 1039, 1073, 1175, 1599, 2032, 2047, 2127,
3141, 3395, 3530, 3600, 3754, 3819, 3874, 3956, 4014,
4226, 4294, 4396, 4461, 4581, 4692, 4720, 4884, 5049,
5088, 5154, 5321, 5362, 5462, 5578, 5904, 6068, 6094,
6236, 6405, 6556, 6568, 6615, 6664, 6734, 6919, 6977,
7439, 7977, 8012, 8067, 8230, 8951, 9614, 9731, 10,145,
10,301, 10,624, 10,757, 11,233, 11,263, 11,598, 13,079,
13,114, 13,119, 15,249, 15,250, 15,256, 15,260

letters to, 486, 1005, 1046, 1083, 1093, 1130, 1182, 1433,
1585, 1996, 2044, 2067, 2116, 3110, 3148, 3309, 3350, 3401,
3509, 3537, 3596, 3604, 3766, 3803, 3810, 3837, 3859, 3880,
3932, 3961, 4024, 4270, 4303, 4420, 4477, 4536, 4586,
4667, 4699, 4862, 4894, 4960, 5045, 5066, 5102, 5168,
5223, 5300, 5332, 5371, 5433, 5479, 5575, 5595, 5862,
5908, 6048, 6076, 6097, 6241, 6428, 6506, 6554, 6560,
6595, 6666, 6709, 6750, 6837, 6854, 6925, 6944, 6988,
7339, 7424, 7452, 7775, 7810, 8017, 8073, 8237, 9057, 9518,
9581, 9619, 9718, 9733, 10,105, 10,170, 10,315, 10,483,
10,598, 10,630, 10,723, 10,760, 11,042, 11,156, 11,237,
11,244, 11,270, 11,511, 11,516, 11,555, 11,580, 15,244
15,253, 15,254, 15,259, 15,261

Kreigh, see Ratcliff & Kreigh

Kurtz, Daniel, 6276

Kurtz, Daniel, (Continued)

letter from, 7962

letters to, 7963, 11,521

L

Labelle, --, 881

Lac d'Original, poet at, 14,217

Lachine, see James Keith; and George Simpson

Lackland, R. I.,

letters from, 8410, 8636, 9606, 9777

letter to, 8871

Lacroix, Joseph,

letters to, 1420, 1435

Lacy & Reynolds, 2164, 2228, 2435, 4398

letters from, 3775, 4438, 5234

letters to, 4215, 4645, 4760, 4791, 5457

Lading, 16,482

Laframboise, Madame --, 16,870, 17,370

Lahens, F. & Co.,

letter from, 15,135

letter to, 15,041, 15,054

Laidlaw, Robert, 2014, 2804, 3393

letter from, 9673

letter to, 9490

Lake Huron, 101, 269, 294, 14,125

Lake Pepin, see Augustin Rock

Lake Superior, British boundary of, 101

Lake Superior, (Continued)

chart of, 570, 599, 13,647

establishment of government agency, 2423

geology of, 11,575

population of, 15,234

survey of, 269, 379

vessels on, 16,614, 16,615, 16,784. See also Transportation

See also Fisheries

Lake Superior Copper Company, 14,765, 14,821, 15,278, 15,283,
15,591

Lake Superior fisheries, see Fisheries

Lamont, --, see Powell, Lamont & Co.

Lamont, Andrew,

letter to, 11,740

Lamont, Colin Jr.,

letter from, 277

letters to, 480, 6266

Lamont, Daniel, 1334, 16,617

Lamont, David, 8637

Lamont, Duncan,

letters from 857, 1356, 9738

letters to, 1468, 11,293, 12,803

Lamotte & Co.,

letters from, 10,937, 10,999, 11,678, 11,757, 11,807,

11,838, 11,869, 13,028, 13,115, 13,915, 14,010, 14,075,

14,134, 14,181, 14,201, 14,255, 14,425, 14,635, 14,689,

14,733, 14,826, 14,836

Lamotte & Co., (Continued)

letters to, 11,260, 11,928, 11,956, 12,031, 12,062,
12,103, 12,187, 13,301, 13,310, 13,982, 14,004, 14,035,
14,122, 14,195, 14,247, 14,287, 14,345, 14,516, 14,694,
14,803, 14,907 14,951

Lamoureau, Francois,

letter from, 9501

Lampson, Curtis Miranda, 198, 303, 312, 327, 349, 369, 394,
447, 473, 620, 629, 680, 724, 812, 863, 2453, 2551, 2744,
3091, 5838, 5842, 6158, 6209, 6653, 6894, 6920, 7844,
12,509, 13,298, 16,546, 17,308-17,311, 17,313,-17,315,
17,323-17,327, 17,330-17,332, 17,335-17,337, 17,348,
17,363, 17,364, 17,376-17,378, 17,382-17,396, 17,400,
17,402-17,405, 17,407-17,410, 17,413-17,415, 17,418-17,423,
17,425, 17,426, 17,430-17,432, 17,435-17,450, 17,458,
17,472, 17,492-17,495, 17,497-17,506, 17,512-17,519,
17,523-17,531, 17,536-17,541, 17,548-17,554, 17,564-17,568,
17,570-17,572, 17,574-17,588, 17,596-17,598, 17,602, 17,603
17,610, 17,611, 17,615-17,617, 17,622-17,630, 17,636,
17,640, 17,645, 17,648-17,652, 17,658, 17,659, 17,661,
17,667-17,672, 17,680-17,693, 17,699-17,702, 17,705-17,708,
17,711-17,715, 17,719-17,745, 17,747-17,755, 17,757-17,766,
17,776-17,778, 17,783-17,788, 17,791, 17,792, 17,794,
17,797-17,800, 17,804, 17,812-17,817, 17,822-17,827,
17,829-17,833, 17,835-17,842, 17,848-17,853, 17,856-17,859,
17,863-17,869, 17,872-17,875, 17,879-17,895, 17,898,
17,900, 17,901, 17,903-17,912, 17,918-17,920, 17,935,

Lampson, Curtis Miranda, (Continued)

17,939, 17,943, 17,948-17,952, 17,954-17,956, 17,958,
17,959, 17,964-17,966, 17,972-17,978, 17,985-17,990,
17,993-17,995, 17,997, 17,998, 18,000-18,005, 18,021-
18,026, 18,029, 18,043, 18,046, 18,047, 18,061, 18,064,
18,066-18,068, 18,081, 18,090, 18,091, 18,104, 18,110,
18,112, 18,132, 18,142, 18,143, 18,149, 18,150, 18,172,
18,176, 18,178, 18,179

letters from, 193, 227, 265, 311, 318, 321, 332, 337, 406,
443, 476, 503, 510, 538, 557, 596, 621, 661, 687, 711,
722, 747, 771, 784, 804, 820, 826, 858, 913, 925, 931,
939, 964, 980, 1029, 1040, 1114, 1138, 1168, 1187, 1199,
1204, 1223, 1250, 1321, 1357, 1362, 1368, 1370, 1379, 1390,
1432, 1472, 1482, 1499, 1532, 1542, 1562, 1600, 1630, 1648,
1669, 1738, 1756, 1772, 1791, 1801, 1810, 1845, 1857, 1891,
1903, 1953, 1957, 1970, 1986, 2018, 2042, 2061, 2087, 2103,
2113, 2126, 2130, 2133, 2152, 2153, 2173, 2199, 2219, 2227,
2319, 2328, 2346, 2362, 2380, 2394, 2408, 2413, 2417, 2453,
2523, 2581, 2710, 2729, 2787, 2799, 2823, 2839, 2867, 2938,
2995, 3022, 3090, 3110, 3127, 3158, 3204, 3254, 3301, 3339,
3361, 3399, 3412, 3420, 3463, 3475, 3492, 3522, 3590, 3627,
3640, 3666, 3693, 3735, 3776, 3829, 3869, 3883, 3908, 3996,
3999, 4020, 4049, 4127, 4131, 4136, 4150, 4188, 4206, 4244,
4261, 4289, 4367, 4425, 4442, 4473, 4532, 4563, 4608, 4625,
4636, 4661, 4694, 4728, 4747, 4785, 4855, 4856, 4877, 4892,
4925, 4940, 4966, 4986, 5005, 5052, 5085, 5123, 5163, 5180,
5207, 6024, 9869, 9942, 9970, 10,043, 10,128, 10,146,

Lampson, Curtis Miranda, (Continued)

letters from, 10,175, 10,184, 10,258, 10,303, 10,451,
10,479, 10,503, 10,634, 10,692, 10,7⁴³, 10,782, 10,803,
10,864, 10,905, 10,949, 11,044, 11,119, 11,279, 11,343,
11,365, 11,430, 11,440, 11,491, 11,539, 11,594, 11,693,
11,727, 11,766, 11,816, 11,945, 11,993, 12,052, 12,113,
12,127, 12,153, 12,204, 12,233, 12,252, 12,265, 12,273,
12,284, 12,381, 12,409, 12,478, 12,559, 12,580, 12,651,
12,661, 12,675, 12,720, 12,791, 12,881, 12,927, 12,946,
12,975, 12,982, 13,034, 13,304, 13,510, 13,515, 13,517,
13,550, 13,556, 13,572, 13,576, 13,580, 13,619, 13,651,
13,673, 13,711, 13,745, 13,865, 13,969, 13,988, 14,007,
14,051, 14,081, 14,101, 14,110, 14,116, 14,135, 14,142,
14,227, 14,228, 14,367, 14,382, 14,428, 14,460, 14,493,
14,503, 14,518, 14,537, 14,592, 14,630, 14,672, 14,679,
14,683, 14,705, 14,712, 14,769, 14,855, 14,882, 14,920,
14,955, 14,990, 15,014, 15,044, 15,095, 15,141, 15,142,
15,181, 15,206, 15,289, 15,302, 15,431, 15,485, 15,598,
15,608, 15,622, 15,744, 15,782, 15,800, 15,829, 15,854,
15,870, 15,901, 15,951, 15,975, 16,003, 16,027, 16,174,
16,187, 16,203, 16,211, 16,255, 16,276, 16,285, 16,321,
16,332, 16,346, 16,353, 16,360, 16,363, 16,373, 16,377

letters to, 124, 328, 381, 422, 448, 532, 571, 590, 630,
682, 714, 774, 788, 813, 864, 907, 950, 968, 1052, 1065,
1067, 1121, 1151, 1164, 1173, 1210, 1280, 1297, 1327,
1353, 1410, 1444, 1508, 1545, 1572, 1596, 1629, 1652,

Lampson, Curtis Miranda, (Continued)

letters to, 1678, 1688, 1707, 1727, 1742, 1745, 1777,
1784, 1800, 1861, 1868, 1906, 1929, 1942, 1975, 2002,
2071, 2077, 2109, 2162, 2179, 2276, 2352, 2427, 2607,
2648, 2673, 2695, 2707, 2732, 2765, 2797, 2831, 2848,
2877, 2883, 2902, 2979, 2992, 3009, 3058, 3097, 3108,
3131, 3157, 3179, 3216, 3274, 3281, 3317, 3342, 3365,
3403, 3445, 3457, 3498, 3556, 3595, 3654, 3675, 3689,
3726, 3755, 3797, 3844, 3867, 3881, 3917, 3965, 4092,
4103, 4140, 4148, 4158, 4168, 4216, 4239, 4316, 4343,
4388, 4416, 4430, 4439, 4487, 4524, 4543, 4552, 4579,
4587, 4611, 4618, 4623, 4648, 4652, 4677, 4697, 4733,
4745, 4761, 4772, 4782, 4790, 4830, 4842, 4858, 4898,
4920, 4973, 5042, 5058, 5073, 5137, 5158, 5184, 5231,
⁵²⁵³ 5235, 5303, 5383, 5453, 5503, 5609, 5636, 5649, 5685,
5761, [^]5900, 6165, 6186, 6213, 6243, 6301, 6333, 6339,
6373, 6412, 6435, 6470, 6498, 6511, 6522, 6540, 6579,
6635, 6680, 6716, 6739, 6779, 6813, 6849, 6881, 6916,
7012, 7071, 7097, 7145, 7190, 7242, 7286, 7316, 7345,
7369, 7406, 7409, 7529, 7588, 7638, 7675, 7710, 7746,
7793, 7849, 7877, 7948, 7980, 8064, 8093, 8114, 8177,
8204, 8263, 8320, 8358, 8418, 8444, 8459, 8478, 8543,
8563, 8593, 8642, 8699, 8713, 8734, 8777, 8787, 8818,
8860, 8922, 8935, 8953, 9000, 9041, 9090, 9098, 9100,
9139, 9164, 9199, 9226, 9270, 9306, 9318, 9361, 9382,
9401, 9431, 9440, 9458, 9492, 9493, 9527, 9539, 9566,
9589, 9600, 9660, 9664, 9666, 9699, 9722, 9765, 9802,
9835, 9880, 9895, 9919, 9946, 9995, 10,022, 10,120,

Lampson, Curtis Miranda, (Continued)

letters to, 10,192, 10,207, 10,281, 10,321, 10,365,
10,366, 10,382, 10,455, 10,480, 10,484, 10,510, 10,579,
10,628, 10,653, 10,685, 10,697, 10,701, 10,711, 10,736,
10,764, 10,769, 10,811, 10,820, 10,852, 10,871, 10,880,
10,895, 10,935, 10,940, 10,980, 11,003, 11,032, 11,058,
11,072, 11,104, 11,115, 11,138, 11,142, 11,167, 11,180,
11,218, 11,259, 11,301, 11,325, 11,342, 11,357, 11,359,
11,401, 11,455, 11,473, 11,505, 11,530, 11,548, 11,571,
11,593, 11,602, 11,629, 11,635, 11,648, 11,675, 11,684,
11,722, 11,730, 11,753, 11,775, 11,792, 11,824, 11,859,
11,909, 11,938, 11,958, 11,962, 12,050, 12,068, 12,097,
12,218, 12,237, 12,261, 12,295, 12,323, 12,343, 12,361,
12,394, 12,396, 12,420, 12,460, 12,525, 12,533, 12,537,
12,620, 12,664, 12,696, 12,704, 12,742, 12,753, 12,782,
12,786, 12,815, 12,875, 12,880, 12,922, 12,940, 12,957,
12,988, 13,015, 13,042, 13,049, 13,091, 13,118, 13,122,
13,150, 13,175, 13,225, 13,226, 13,255, 13,290, 13,293,
13,298, 13,318, 13,356, 13,366, 13,389, 13,398, 13,484,
13,499, 13,513, 13,518, 13,528, 13,607, 13,614, 13,637,
13,664, 13,706, 13,740, 13,770, 13,806, 13,843, 13,854,
13,889, 13,891, 13,932, 13,964, 13,981, 14,005, 14,015,
14,026, 14,072, 14,114, 14,141, 14,190, 14,218, 14,279,
14,337, 14,338, 14,350, 14,356, 14,384, 14,420, 14,447,
14,452, 14,466, 14,487, 14,497, 14,515, 14,522, 14,524,
14,546, 14,548, 14,559, 14,585, 14,608, 14,626, 14,644,
14,667, 14,715, 14,776, 14,838, 14,853, 14,873, 14,883,

Lampson, Curtis Miranda, (Continued)

letters to, 14,915, 14,948, 14,965, 14,988, 15,025, 15,03
15,043, 14,053, 15,056, 15,063, 15,089, 15,132, 15,164,
15,200 a, 15,227, 15,235, 15,246, 15,264, 15,313, 15,320,
15,321, 15,328, 15,372, 15,375, 15,427, 15,483, 15,546,
15,564, 15,611, 15,682, 15,693, 15,736, 15,740, 15,772,
15,775, 15,793, 15,808, 15,815, 15,827, 15,868, 15,897,
15,918, 15,984, 16,000, 16,024, 16,068, 16,200, 16,251,
16,278

Lancaster (Pa.), see John Brandt; Henry Gibbs; and Henry E.
Leman

Land bill, 1551

Land speculation, 336, 2119

Lansing, B. B.,

letters from, 10,616, 10,668, 12,843, 12,928

letters to, 10,676, 12,932

Lapointe (Fort Ramsay), 13,652, 14,573, 16,582, 16,669, 16,682,
16,719, 16,725, 16,736, 16,749, 16,744, 16,771, 16,812,
16,825, 16,828, 16,829, 16,837, 16,849, 16,864, 16,865,
16,867, 16,872, 16,873, 16,887, 16,888, 16,896, 16,905,
16,906, 16,912, 16,936, 16,947, 16,948, 16,949, 16,966,
16,976, 16,991, 16,992, 16,994, 17,006, 17,017, 17,045,
17,054, 17,057

government agent at, 2463, 2479, 13,033

mail route, 4078, 13,756, 13,875

military post at, 14,573

school at, 7764

See also William A. Aitken; Charles W. Borup; Lyman Warren;
George Godez; and Outfits, northern

La Prairie (Lower Canada), see Antoine Dunré

Larrabee, I. N., 9812

Larue, Edward, 5196

Larue & Palmer,

 letters from, 5196, 5236, 9028

 letter to, 9369

Lasley, George, 13,700, 13,730, 14,235, 14,246

Lasley, William, 7747, 8799, 8849, 8952, 9330, 10,369

 letters from, 7268, 7924

 letter to, 7551

Lassen, W. F., 10,261

Last, John, 10,195

Laughlin, John M., see John M'Laughlin

Lautbiniere, Joly de, 10,775

Lavillebeuvre, --, 18,180

Lawe, George, 80, 12,760

Lawe, John, 45, 59, 60, 64, 71, 80, 82, 131, 132, 246, 317, 390,
429, 436, 472, 473, 527, 746, 823, 865, 2168, 2636, 2682,

2758, 2761, 2989, 6640, 6937, 6974, 8247, 9292, 10,018,

11,646, 13,487, 13,716, 13,730, 13,744, 13,856, 14,196, 15,258,

16,598, 16,681, 16,776, 16,818, 16,836, 16,876, 16,881,

16,924, 16,968, 17,019, 17,027, 17,030, 17,317, 17,328

death of, 15,397

estate of, 15,417, 15,441, 15,443, 15,477, 15,571, 15,657

 letters from, 43, 213, 1216, 1253, 1452, 1609, 2323, 2356,

2368, 3241, 3296, 3861, 4564, 5623, 5659, 6101, 6219, 7869,

7883, 8494, 8605, 13,442, 14,652

1838

Lawe, John, (Continued)

letters to, 234, 297, 501, 1614, 2826, 3271, 3376, 4378,
4503, 5094, 5939, 6036, 6225, 6311, 13,551, 14,650, 14,701

Lawe, Marie,

letters from, 2415, 4101, 17,328

letter to, 3417

Lawrence, DeWitt C.,

letter from, 15,017

Lawrence & Gill,

letter from, 14,029

Lea & Blanchard,

letters from, 6879, 12,182

letter to, 12,186

Lead, 58, 271, 6430, 6518, 6597, 6729, 6733, 6761, 7306, 7548,
7360, 7411, 7458, 7499, 7511, 7580, 7582, 7594, 7655,
7740, 7795, 7818, 7943, 7961, 7973, 8033, 8132, 8399,
8661, 8684, 8824, 8825, 9079, 9195, 9207, 9260, 9324,
9416, 9424, 9521, 9592, 9668, 9685, 9728, 9809, 10,550,
12,207, 12,342

Leather business, 16,282

Lee, John R.,

letters from, 7532, 8411, 8663

letters to, 7357, 7569, 8384, 8688

Lee, Oliver,

letter to, 428

Lee, Robert E.,

letter from, 6153

Lee, Dater & Millar,

letter from, 10,338

Leech, D. & Co., 4683

letter from, 4132

letter to, 5125

Leedom, Benjamin J., 8630

Leeds (Eng.), 16,330. See also Benjamin Gott & Sons; A. & S.

Henry & Co.

Lefevre, Bishop --, 15,600

letter to, 14,053

Legate, T. C.,

letter to, 14,137

Leipsic (Germany),

fur trade of, 406, 443, 475, 476, 503, 510, 538, 557, 620, 630, 637, 826, 913, 927, 939, 964, 1069, 1472, 2103, 2276, 2581, 2665, 2695, 3254, 3301, 3339, 3361, 3595, 3640, 4442, 4473, 4563, 4640, 4652, 5163, 6756, 8690, 8787, 8842, 8860, 9666, 9810, 9995, 10,503, 10,782, 10,803, 10,905, 10,966, 10,994, 11,044, 11,440, 11,594, 11,693, 11,736, 12,478, 12,558, 12,559, 12,579, 12,580, 12,651, 12,662, 12,669, 12,731, 12,793, 13,299, 13,556, 13,619, 13,651, 13,706, 14,001, 14,234, 14,508, 14,537, 15,364, 15,422, 15,622, 15,657, 15,870, 15,975. See also Frege & Co.

Leman, Henry E.,

letters from, 2342, 2532, 3385, 3622, 3655, 5218, 6050, 10,002, 13,935

letters to, 2536, 3367, 3649, 5277, 6066, 10,019, 13,953

1840

Lemieux, Francois,

letter from, 7198

Lentilhon & Co.,

letters from, 9303, 11,363

letters to, 9321, 11,369

Leonard, --, see Root, Leonard & Fosdick

Letendre, Jean B., 500, 513, 523, 686, 697, 874, 926, 951

letter from, 641

letter to, 745

Levering, John

letter from, 7696

letter to, 7512

Leviz, John, 11,205, 13,755

letter from, 14,779

letters to, 13,622, 13,860, 13,897, 14,646

Lewis, William B., 13,478

letters from, 727, 728, 981, 2369, 2510, 3531, 3680, 6051,
6057, 6612, 11,290, 11,503, 12,077, 13,190, 13,522, 13,940,
14,316, 14,424, 14,436, 14,445, 14,461, 14,490, 14,720,
14,721

letters to, 926, 3549, 3586, 3723, 5687, 6104, 11,520,
12,096, 13,229, 13,536, 13,955, 14,328, 14,453, 14,456,
14,736, 14,740

Lewis County (N.Y.), bank of,

letter to, 7667

Lighthouses, 3910

Lillard, W. H.,

letter from, 7682

Linck, Francis,

letter from, 16,028

Lind, see McKee, Stuart & Lind

Lindley, F. S.,

letter from, 7373

Linn, Lewis F.,

letter from, 6441

letter to, 3774

Liquor Traffic, 7, 36, 42, 110, 220, 234, 237, 247, 273, 310, 417, 548, 559, 643, 795, 1715, 2095, 2119, 2250, 5219, 5341, 5623, 5691, 6101, 6219, 6728, 7685, 8507, 8633, 8942, 9258, 9743, 11,311, 12,027, 12,198, 12,365, 12,971, 12,972, 13,266, 13,433, 13,549, 13,640, 13,717, 13,727, 13,756, 13,767, 13,784, 13,785, 13,790, 13,890, 13,922, 13,938, 13,942, 13,946, 13,968, 14,002, 14,044, 14,066, 14,078, 14,098, 14,114, 14,117, 14,142, 14,156, 14,216, 14,297, 14,403, 14,512, 14,569, 14,574, 14,709, 14,752, 14,870

Lurette [or Lizette], Louis,

letter from, 16,372

Lurette [or Lizette], Michel, 16,372

Little Falls (N.Y.), see Mrs. Jane Arnold

Liverpool (Eng.), see Brown & Co.; Crary, Fletcher & Co.;

Fisher Bros. & Co.

Livingston, George A.,

letter from, 14,833

letter to, 14,847

Livingston, John R., 1034, 1557, 2470, 2626, 2682, 2745, 2960,
3137, 3259, 3391, 5341, 5725, 6894, 7161, 9573, 9629,
10,063, 10,377, 12,224, 12,857, 12,901, 13,160, 13,200,
13,305, 13,487, 13,626, 13,991, 14,192, 15,529, 16,608,
16,830, 16,835, 16,844, 16,846, 16,860, 16,863, 16,866,
16,874, 16,895, 16,950, 16,960, 16,975, 16,979, 16,980,
16,981, 16,984, 16,987, 16,993, 16,995, 16,997, 16,999,
17,002, 17,007, 17,009, 17,020, 17,024, 17,025, 17,029,
17,036, 17,037, 17,040, 17,046, 17,051, 17,055, 17,058,
17,062, 17,066, 17,068, 17,070, 17,073, 17,077, 17,471,
17,481, 17,521, 17,522, 17,542, 17,556, 17,647, 17,654,
17,656, 17,709, 17,718, 17,810, 17,870, 17,931, 17,944,
17,982, 17,992, 18,009, 18,010, 18,014, 18,019, 18,020,
18,028, 18,032, 18,033, 18,035, 18,038, 18,041, 18,044,
18,060, 18,065, 18,070, 18,073, 18,078, 18,084, 18,088,
18,094, 18,100, 18,105, 18,106, 18,109, 18,113, 18,117,
18,121, 18,127, 18,136, 18,148, 18,153, 18,154, 18,159,
18,163, 18,164, 18,173, 18,174, 18,177

letters from, 3394, 5219, 5391, 5392, 5542, 5690, 5691,
5722, 5931, 6198, 6271, 6371, 6406, 6439, 6446, 6703,
6789, 6819, 7083, 7138, 7353, 7507, 7630, 7631, 7954,
8553, 8672, 9066, 9109, 9299, 9467, 9953, 10,085, 10,141,
10,318, 10,600, 10,698, 10,795, 10,884, 10,950, 11,174,
11,312, 11,347, 11,422, 11,523, 11,550, 11,588, 11,820,
12,148, 12,221, 12,468, 12,529, 12,545, 12,764, 12,882,
13,008, 13,116, 13,169, 13,233, 13,266, 13,358, 13,368,

Livingston, John R., (Continued)

letters from, 13,399, 13,431, 13,460, 13,461, 13,469, 13,470,
13,495, 13,574, 13,615, 13,646, 13,660, 13,736, 13,737,
13,742, 13,751, 13,773, 13,846, 13,847, 13,902, 13,909,
13,949, 13,950, 14,045, 14,085, 14,119, 14,182, 14,197,
14,216, 14,240, 14,376, 14,398, 14,403, 14,442, 14,449,
14,465, 14,485, 14,496, 14,506, 14,542, 14,543, 14,567,
14,589, 14,629, 14,673, 14,717, 14,724, 14,852, 14,871,
14,892, 14,974, 14,982, 14,995, 14,998, 15,015, 15,023,
15,073, 15,085, 15,117, 15,126, 15,143, 15,166, 15,177,
15,210, 15,219, 15,223, 15,240, 15,286, 15,303, 15,336,
15,374, 15,432, 15,498, 15,510, 15,556, 15,574, 15,597,
15,628, 15,641, 15,642, 15,684, 15,707, 15,717, 15,738,
15,748, 15,755, 15,771, 15,796, 15,797, 15,822, 15,830,
15,845, 15,912, 15,982, 15,992

letters to, 4504, 5182, 5354, 5717, 6081, 6135, 6163,
6292, 6293, 6534, 6551, 6822, 6971, 7540, 7802, 8262,
8739, 8845, 8872, 8907, 9213, 9252, 9274, 9371, 9377,
9395, 9548, 9982, 10,166, 10,376, 10,388, 10,580, 10,740,
10,799, 10,897, 10,927, 10,967, 11,220, 11,381, 11,385,
11,449, 11,478, 11,515, 11,975, 12,461, 12,474, 12,515,
12,575, 12,613, 12,682, 12,703, 12,849, 12,894, 12,974,
13,002, 13,070, 13,086, 13,092, 13,095, 13,163, 13,232,
13,414, 13,490, 13,491, 13,678, 13,701, 13,702, 13,714,
13,720, 13,739, 13,758, 13,766, 13,774, 13,793, 13,798,
13,801, 13,823, 13,837, 13,841, 13,872, 14,046, 14,048,

Livingston, John R., (Continued)

letters to, 14,083, 14,124, 14,144, 14,164, 14,165,
14,186, 14,211, 14,222, 14,225, 14,234, 14,273, 14,280,
14,288, 14,353, 14,379, 14,423, 14,440, 14,471, 14,509,
14,521, 14,549, 14,634, 14,675, 14,708, 14,757, 14,777,
14,801, 14,807, 14,819, 14,827, 14,904, 14,928, 14,969,
14,993, 15,008, 15,019, 15,034, 15,076, 15,098, 15,107,
15,116, 15,158, 15,215, 15,234, 15,238, 15,248, 15,272,
15,381, 15,382, 15,385, 15,437, 15,505, 15,523, 15,551,
15,594, 15,601, 15,627, 15,651, 15,665, 15,706, 15,725,
15,729, 15,745, 15,749, 15,754, 15,757, 15,789, 15,820,
15,821, 15,825, 15,831, 15,839, 15,853, 15,872, 15,915,
15,928, 15,940, 15,949, 15,961, 15,967, 16,008, 16,035,
16,053, 16,173, 16,191, 16,205, 16,254

Lizette, --, see Lurette

Lock, L. C., 10,644

Lockport (N.Y.), see William C. House; and G. W. Rogers

Lockwood, H. N. & Co.,

letters from, 3582, 3583, 3777, 3820, 3979, 4075, 5141,
5176, 5291, 5322, 5450, 7201, 7374, 7502, 7758, 8051,
8514, 9607, 9640, 9778, 10,173, 10,250, 10,272, 10,378,
11,633, 11,952, 12,188, 12,234

letters to, 3164, 3294, 3565, 3587, 3802, 3836, 3852, 3933
3981, 4091, 4171, 4194, 4997, 5314, 5474, 7186, 7387, 7524,
7782, 8500, 9403, 9463, 9582, 9598, 9613, 9648, 9787, 9817,
10,106, 10,188, 10,228, 10,289, 10,404, 10,420, 10,440,
11,609, 11,640, 11,726, 11,733, 11,900, 11,961, 12,175,
12,192, 12,238

Logansport (Ind.), see E. P. Hopkins

Loisson, --, 9353, 10,356

letters from, 3255, 5149, 6247, 7110, 8865, 9450

letters to, 3756, 6486, 6514, 7291, 9370, 9455, 9716,
9801, 11,672, 12,034, 12,061.

See also Massiac & Loisson

Lomer, Heinrich,

letter from, 15,422

London (Eng.), 265, 344, 369, 2618, 2804

See also Coates & Co.; Robert Gillespie; Curtis Miranda
Lampson; and James Morrison

Longuemare, Leon, 11,482

Lord, Daniel Jr.,

letters to, 9449, 9683

Lorillard, Peter,

letters to, 6915, 7881, 8372, 8432

Loring, Ellis Gray,

letter from, 2156

letter to, 2166

Loubat, --, see Tardieu & Loubat

Loubat, Alphonse, 866, 916, 1345, 1589, 1662, 2435, 2737, 2798,
2846, 7212, 16,544, 16,814

letters from, 47, 1962, 2132, 2330, 2788, 4776, 11,264

letters to, 48, 1737, 1743, 2725, 2819, 3093, 4757, 6392,
11,026, 11,182, 11,261, 11,527

Louis, --,

letter to, 16,265

1846

Louisville (La.), see Van Winkle & White

Lovell, Edward S.,

letter from, 13,305

Low, Capt. --,

letter to, 12,319

Lowden, --, see Johnson & Lowden

Lowell, --, see Sohier & Lowell

Lowell (Mass.), bank of,

See James G. Carney

Lowrie & Powell, 2476

Lowry, David, 10,160, 10,694

Ludlam, Henry & Co., 15,553

letters from, 15,623, 16,274

Ludlow, Capt. --, 90,245

Lumber business, 12,500

Lundy, Capt. --, 869, 1081

Lunell, Samuel, 1602

Lyman, Lewis,

letter from, 11,705

letter to, 11,725

Lynch, James,

letter from, 4202

letters to, 4153, 4232

Lyons (France), see de Belligny

Lyon, A. W., 4629

Lyon, Charles,

letters from, 4443, 5296, 5387, 7160, 7175, 7383, 7475,

Lyon, Charles, (Continued)

letters to, 4448, 5305, 5409, 7177, 7393, 7400, 7703

Lyon, Charles & Co.,

letters from, 5455, 9438

letters to, 5504, 5515

Lyon, Chesebro & Co.,

letters from, 2888, 2907, 2917, 2930, 3799

letters to, 2897, 2915, 2924, 3805, 4833

Lyon, David S.,

letter from, 4629

Lyon, Lucius, 97, 163, 1275, 1349, 6142, 6651, 6674, 16,577

letter to, 96

M

McCalla, John,

letters from, 15,149, 15,163, 15,295, 15,414, 15,425,

15,891, 16,337, 16,356, 16,392

letters to, 14,962, 15,152, 15,174, 15,423, 15,440,

15,877, 15,932

McCargo, Capt. --, 354, 438, 464, 493, 527, 547

McCarty, Nicholas, 4322

letter from, 10,231

letter to, 10,276

McClure, J. T., 8526

McCoon, Sherman & Co., 15,481

McCormick, Moon & Crane Co., 3521, 3739, 4519

McCulloch, A. M.,

letter from, 7506

1848

McCulloch, Hugh, 6038

letters from, 7121, 7166, 7515

letters to, 7092, 7693

Macdonald, William, 13,475, 13,696, 13,731, 13,748, 13,802,
13,822, 13,942, 15,316

letters from, 5790, 8339, 13,999, 14,011

letters to, 13,827, 13,987, 14,009, 14,019, 14,819,
15,196

McGill, --, see Small & McGill; Van Phil & McGill

McGinnis, --, see Swift & McGinnis

McKay, --, see Wallace & McKay

Mackay, Aeneas,

letters from, 338, 466, 585, 2624, 2635, 2717, 3597, 3971,
5987

letters to, 2617, 2692, 2726, 3563, 3557, 3987, 4113,
5958, 5999

McKay, Duncan

letter from, 10,618

letter to, 10,663

McKay, James, 6265, 6288, 6325, 6640, 6894, 7432, 7541, 7661,
7676, 10,493, 10,683, 10,862, 10,964, 11,047, 11,161, 11,199,
11,419, 12,596, 13,478, 16,607, 16,869, 16,893, 16,906
letters from, 6139, 6297, 6954, 8216, 9532, 9751, 9753,
10,044, 10,123, 10,409, 10,573, 10,617
letters to, 6151, 6324, 8259, 9020, 9937, 10,021, 10,372,
10,558, 10,559, 10,728, 12,527

McKean, Thomas,

letter to, 8081

McKee, Stuart & Lind, 3967, 4015

Mackenzie, Alexander,

letter to, 8852

Mackenzie, Christian, 9592

Mackenzie, D. A., 12,342, 12,369

Mackenzie, John,

letter from, 5660

letter to, 5517

Mackenzie, J. Gordon,

letter from, 8150

letter to, 8220

Mackenzie, Kenneth, 135, 181, 203, 204, 306, 632, 636, 642, 726, 748, 812, 818, 947, 1217, 1334, 4265, 6745, 6826, 7133, 7904, 8250, 8629, 10,890, 14,358, 18,114, 18,115
letters from, 4008, 5445, 8853, 8863, 8875, 8876, 8977, 9194, 9264, 9280, 9405, 9423, 9592, 9727, 9914, 10,129, 10,414, 10,574, 10,742, 10,883, 10,943, 11,099, 11,183, 11,221, 11,352, 11,467, 11,518, 11,566, 11,981, 12,067, 12,089, 12,091, 12,220, 12,342, 12,369, 12,497, 12,935, 13,072, 13,209, 13,227, 13,438, 13,903, 13,904, 13,961, 15,350, 15,412, 15,470, 15,624, 15,683, 15,878
letters to, 2942, 3986, 5520, 8371, 8946, 8956, 9123, 9261, 9332, 9352, 9456, 9687, 9736, 10,104, 10,180, 10,204, 10,334, 10,583, 10,688, 10,797, 11,010, 11,048, 11,226, 11,276, 11,396, 11,519, 11,556, 11,603, 12,023, 12,029, 12,122, 12,163, 12,406, 12,425, 12,443, 12,564, 13,127, 13,152, 13,350, 13,378, 13,446, 15,341, 15,453, 15,455, 15,588, 15,654

1850

Mackenzie, Kenneth & Co., 15,878

letters to, 16,196, 16,264

Mackenzie, Robert,

letter to, 5729

Mackenzie, Thomas & Son,

letter from, 15,939

letter to, 15,946

Mackie, John F.,

letter from, 15,394

Mackinac,

hotel at, 2679, 2724, 2756, 3490, 3617, 4455, 13,743,
15,811

See also Samuel Abbott; Gabriel Franchere; Robert
Stuart; and Outfits, Northern Department

McKinstry, Justus, 4021

letter from, 3284

letters to, 3250, 3295

Macklot, John, 3030

letter from, 3024

letter to, 3028

McKnight, R. L.,

letter to, 6059

McKnight, Sheldon,

letter from, 15,035

McLane, Louis,

letters from, 7, 10

McLaren, A. N.,

letter from, 12,044

letter to, 12,078

M'Laughlin, John,

letter from, 15,718

letter to, 15,765

McLeod, Justina, 7669, 8851, 10,358, 16,869

letters from, 7764, 7916

letters to, 7670, 7843, 8066, 9543, 10,159, 11,0⁸85

11,232

McLeod, Martin, 9308, 9320

McMurray, William, 13,047, 16,686, 16,712

McNab, John Jr.,

letters from, 6676, 7239, 14,469

letters to, 6656, 7278, 7329, 13,324, 14,472

McReynolds, 14,722, 14,782

McTavish, John,

letters from, 12,026, 12,193

letter to, 12,200

McVicar, Robert,

letter from, 6091

letter to, 6143

Macvicar & Co.,

letter to, 12,005

Madison (Wis.), see George R. Floyd; and LaFayette Kellogg

Magenis, Arthur L.,

letters from, 6623, 8000, 11,029

Mager, John, 75, 178, 404, 7212, 8085

letters from, 63, 87, 147, 506, 688, 2474, 2475, 8120,

13,927, 13,934

1852

Mager, John, (Continued)

letters to, 95, 196, 623, 643, 2539, 8437, 13,959,
14,172

Mail, robberies, 10,249

transportation of, 7611, 15,510

Maine,

dispute over boundary, 5332, 5935

land speculation in, 6477

Maitland, Kennedy & Co.,

letters from, 1708, 3701

letter to, 1701

Malhard & Co.,

letters from, 14,843, 14,864, 14,953, 15,133, 15,183,
15,191, 15,304, 15,557

letters to, 14,936, 14,975, 15,047, 15,049, 15,224,
15,288, 15,362, 15,487, 15,672

Manchester (Eng.), 16. See also Crafts & Stell; and A. & S.
Henry & Co.

Manchester (Ill.), see William S. Andras

Mange, S.,

letter from, 13,045

letter to, 13,050

Mansun, John W., 11,158

letters from, 10,961, 11,190, 11,238, 11,305, 11,660,
12,048, 12,136

letters to, 11,162, 11,654

Mapes,

Lapointe, 16,582

Prairie du Chien, 16,577

Marcelles & Martin,

letter to, 2434

March, --, see Schermerhorn & March

Marcotte, Rev. --, 13,327

Marine Insurance Company, 14,563

Marion, --, see Trask & Marion

Markoe, --, see Masters, Markoe & Co.

Marsh, Benjamin,

letters to, 4152, 5569

Marsh, Luther,

letter from, 186

letter to, 202

Martin, --, see Marcelles & Martin

Martin, C. L.,

letter from, 7727

letter to, 7761

Martin, D.,

letter from, 6724

letter to, 6749

Martin, Morgan L.,

letter from, 15,352

letters to, 15,790, 16,245

Martin, R. W.,

letter from, 1136

Martin, Pheasants & Co.,

letter from, 4174

letter to, 4320

Mason, William,

letter to, 13,242

Massiac & Loisson, 18,180

letters from, 10,415, 10,593, 10,775, 10,951, 11,480,
11,540, 11,679, 11,680, 11,711, 11,742, 11,786, 11,821,
12,165, 12,175, 12,213, 12,309, 12,534, 12,657, 12,783,
12,822, 13,0373, 13,074, 13,270, 13,423, 13,858, 13,682,
13,908, 13,973, 13,974, 13,993, 13,996, 14,059, 14,092,
14,096, 14,111, 14,169, 14,199, 14,200, 14,237, 14,259,
14,332, 14,529, 14,581, 14,582, 14,601, 14,602, 14,641,
14,642, 14,659, 14,692, 14,727, 14,746, 14,761, 14,790,
14,812, 14,822, 14,840, 14,858, 14,886, 14,910, 14,942,
15,071, 15,104, 15,108, 15,127, 15,144, 15,185, 15,245,
15,269, 15,330, 15,360, 15,413, 15,471, 15,493, 15,543,
15,646, 15,723, 15,807, 15,833, 15,856, 15,935, 16,018,
16,061, 16,246, 16,257, 16,269, 16,270, 16,303, 16,309,
16,328, 16,343, 16,349, 16,367, 16,379, 16,380, 16,387

letters to, 11,217, 11,262, 11,300, 11,407, 11,546,
11,649, 11,673, 11,791, 11,890, 11,929, 11,960, 11,966, 12,035,
12,063, 12,107, 12,190, 12,392, 12,412, 12,624, 12,630,
12,707, 12,923, 12,954, 13,300, 13,320, 13,335, 13,502,
13,531, 13,539, 13,671, 13,805, 13,914, 13,930, 13,965,
13,980, 13,983, 14,003, 14,014, 14,016, 14,027, 14,034,
14,049, 14,070, 14,073, 14,099, 14,121, 14,139, 14,143,
14,171, 14,183, 14,194, 14,221, 14,224, 14,245, 14,286,
14,330, 14,439, 14,517, 14,536, 14,544, 14,558, 14,572,
14,577, 14,584, 14,590, 14,627, 14,631, 14,649, 14,693,
14,706, 14,735, 14,784, 14,806, 14,854, 14,881, 14,908,

Massiac & Loisson, (Continued)

letters to, 14,937, 14,976, 15,001, 15,012, 15,029,
15,040, 15,046, 15,092, 15,096, 15,138, 15,176, 15,184,
15,201, 15,226, 15,247, 15,255, 15,285, 15,287, 15,301,
15,319, 15,339, 15,373, 15,376, 15,426, 15,433, 15,446,
15,484, 15,486, 15,499, 15,565, 15,607, 15,655, 15,656,
15,694, 15,737, 15,779, 15,798, 15,809, 15,828, 15,869,
15,898, 15,920, 15,983, 16,001, 16,023, 16,047, 16,069,
16,176, 16,186, 16,195, 16,197, 16,277, 16,301

See also -- Loisson; and L. Peillon

Massias, A. A.,

letters from, 2278, 2280, 2432, 2440, 2466, 6841, 6993

letters to, 2642, 6855

Masters, Markoe & Co.,

letter from, 3546

Maumee city, 10,541. See also Charles Butterfield

May, James,

letter from, 6835

letter to, 6900

Mayrand, Etienne, 31, 166, 168, 219, 253, 577, 616, 698, 705,
1456

letter from, 14

Mayrand, Jean Baptiste, 616, 1456, 10,712, 13,441

letter from, 92

letters to, 14, 31, 253, 1827, 5744, 9770

Mayrand, Moses, 10,164

Maxwell, William,

letter from, 8290

letters to, 8098, 8271

1856

Mead, James,

letter from, 5171

Mead, Kellogg & Co.,

letters from, 6122, 6185

Meade, John F., 15,711

letters from, 15,397, 15,893

letter to, 16,041

Medals, 13,110, 13,117

Medill, William,

letters from, 15,293, 15,424, 15,435, 16,344, 16,347,
16,355, 16,378, 16,386, 16,390

letters to, 15,290, 15,334, 15,419, 15,420

Melivier, --, 13,368

Memorandums, 16,485, 16,539

Menard, Louis,

letters to, 10,319, 11,355, 11,391

Menard, Michel B., 662, 7034, 7139, 7204, 7697, 7851

letters from, 404, 7801, 8116

letters to, 7626, 7941, 8457

Menard & Vallé, 63, 87, 134, 264, 387, 506, 962, 6569, 16,413,
16,422, 16,462

letters from, 6, 20, 25, 65, 88, 431, 662, 917, 1512, 1656,
2451, 5776, 8085, 8979, 10,534

letters to, 75, 178, 225, 339, 451, 628, 1018, 1294, 1588,
1612, 1750, 1796, 2194, 2601, 3513, 5883, 6054, 6103, 6128,
8267, 8571, 9106, 9153, 9154, 10,629, 10,896, 11,027

Mendenhall, Cyrus, 9173, 10,409, 13,872, 14,349

Mendenhall, Cyrus. (Continued)

letters from, 14,664, 16,383, 16,398, 16,399, 16,401,
16,402

letters to, 14,670, 16,400

Mendenhall & Conouse, 7632

Mendota (Minn.), see St. Peter's

Menominee Indians, 17,074

Mensing, H. G., 12,076

Mercantile business, 14,147

Mercantile Mutual Insurance Company,

letter from, 15,331

Merchants Marine Insurance Company, 2054

Merion & Benard, 4089

Merle, Beylle & Co., 10,452

letters from, 10,601, 10,619, 10,749, 10,750, 10,824,
^{11,049}
10,836, 10,996, 11,075, 11,151, 11,208, 11,265,
11,269, 11,415, 11,420, 11,492, 11,541, 11,735, 11,800,
11,870, 11,914, 11,937, 12,053, 12,262, 12,382, 12,383,
12,415, 12,456, 12,823, 12,919, 12,936, 13,178, 13,201,
13,228, 13,253, 13,260, 13,267, 13,348, 13,364, 14,086,
14,091, 14,745

letters to, 10,563, 10,566, 10,609, 10,695, 10,956,
11,402, 11,741, 11,930, 11,991, 12,073, 12,080, 12,121,
12,146, 12,147, 12,195, 12,316, 12,414, 12,435, 12,458,
12,466, 12,538, 12,604, 12,994, 13,107, 13,279, 13,418,
14,057, 14,058, 14,115

Merle G.,

letters from, 12,472, 12,750, 12,803, 12,804

Merle, John A. & Co., 292, 308, 351, 457, 579, 622, 1074,
1186, 1191, 1237, 1485, 5568, 5640, 7870, 8083, 13,178,
16,675, 16,673, 17,087, 17,096
letters from, 138, 194, 300, 322, 345, 346, 372, 407,
444, 488, 494, 511, 521, 558, 594, 604, 605, 712, 717,
729, 742, 886, 893, 959, 973, 1016, 1030, 1043, 1058,
1139, 1245, 1491, 1500, 1511, 1550, 1593, 1601, 1635,
1639, 1733, 1786, 1848, 1888, 1911, 1921, 1926, 1938,
1946, 2040, 2075, 2118, 2124, 2154, 2163, 2255, 2337,
2424, 2515, 2521, 2527, 2547, 2548, 2558, 2570, 2571,
2587, 2588, 2611, 2612, 2632, 2633, 2676, 2681, 2789,
2864, 2865, 2908, 2909, 2999, 3000, 3023, 3060, 3066,
3111, 3189, 3486, 3487, 3532, 3533, 3628, 3629, 3845,
4124, 4295, 4296, 4394, 4395, 4533, 4534, 4575, 4576,
4786, 4787, 4867, 4878, 4902, 4903, 4935, 4992, 4993,
5036, 5164, 5240, 5351, 5380, 5381, 5442, 5443, 5494,
5570, 5571, 5630, 5638, 5639, 5719, 5720, 5879, 5915,
5924, 6010, 6018, 6033, 6069, 6074, 6109, 6114, 6180,
6189, 6216, 6233, 6261, 6407, 6430, 6473, 6580, 6586,
6605, 6667, 6677, 6710, 6743, 6776, 6790, 6801, 6876,
6892, 6921, 6922, 6962, 7042, 7062, 7067, 7084, 7132,
7139, 7167, 7320, 7366, 7533, 7545, 7851, 7893, 9247,
9354, 9355, 9413, 9414, 9439, 9615, 9784, 9791, 9943,
9988, 10,293, 10,452
letters to, 76, 114, 197, 231, 244, 259, 262, 326, 341,
350, 362, 396, 410, 455, 534, 539, 625, 664, 816, 956,
1149, 1226, 1240, 1273, 1289, 1329, 1372, 1449, 1479,

Merle, John A. & Co.,

letters to, 1515, 1516, 1569, 1636, 1660, 1684, 1703,
1729, 1902, 1954, 1999, 2207, 2335, 2371, 2411, 2425,
2468, 2478, 2524, 2596, 2680, 2698, 3315, 3436, 3473,
3682, 3712, 3833, 3839, 3871, 3899, 3905, 4003, 4012,
4026, 4068, 4172, 4249, 4287, 4331, 4380, 4384, 4471,
4620, 4981, 5091, 5173, 5452, 5505, 5526, 5560, 5567,
5604, 5669, 5709, 5856, 5871, 5961, 6098, 6147, 6533,
6761, 6829, 6889, 6938, 6989, 7018, 7156, 7215, 7262,
7460, 7471, 7557, 7560, 7598, 7627, 7741, 7784, 7942,
8105, 9150, 9185, 9464, 9701, 9969, 9998, 10,041,
10,080, 10,119, 10,151, 10,200, 10,324, 10,383, 10,527,

Merrill, Henry,

letters from, 11,502, 13,400, 13,591, 15,265
12,009,
letters to, 11,412, 13,001, 13,083, 13,133, 13,881,
15,237, 15,299

Merritt, J. M.,

letter from, 8218

Methodist Episcopal church, 2192, 7098

Methodist missions, see Missions

Mexico, see Wars

Michigan, 160, 13,746, 16,225

bank of, 867, 11,661

bishop of, 14,044, 14,053

boundary of, 10,798, 10,800

location of state capitol, 16,256

superintendent of, 10,830

1860

- Michigan city, 3952. See also Alexis Bailly
Michigan Insurance Company, 13,444, 13,476, 13,482, 13,524,
13,541, 13,584, 13,600. See also H. H. Brown
Michilimackinac, see Mackinac
Middlebury (Vt.), 5791
Miesegaeas, O. H.,
 letters from, 7927, 7989, 8013, 8038, 8134, 8199, 8327,
 8362, 8390, 8449, 8495, 8504, 8664, 8824, 8840, 8877,
 8883, 8927, 8939, 8965, 8992, 9058
 letters to, 7987, 8163, 8178, 8250, 8440, 8541, 8735,
 8819, 8870, 9036, 9056, 9065, 9229
Military posts,
 River Des Moines, 96, 97, 99, 145, 163, 248, 271, 282,
 283, 397, 475.
 See also Forts
Millar, --, see Lee, Dater & Millar
Miller, --, see Sherwood, Miller & Co.
Miller, John,
 letter from, 8315
Miller & McKinstry,
 letters from, 3830, 3972, 3983, 4021, 4031, 4267, 8515
 letters to, 3840, 3851, 3949, 3977, 3985, 3994, 4070,
 4315, 8501, 8520
Millman, A., 8465, 8932, 9300, 9311
 letter from, 5820
Mills, Arthur, 14,432
Mills, Charles,
 letter to, 13,322

Mills, Franklin,

letter from, 1734

Mills & Parmelee,

letter to, 1762

Milwaukee (Wis.), 13,807, 13,844, 16,985, 17,004, 17,041, 17,059,
17,069, 17,194, 18,096, 18,129, 18,146, 18,171. See also

Solomon Juneau; A. J. Kean

Minerals, transportation of, 15,717, 15,746, 15,747

Mining, 9173, 9356, 11,575, 11,659, 13,727, 13,752, 14,959

See also Sheldon McKnight

Mining companies, 15,437, 15,642, 15,707

Mirée & Baker, 770

Miscellaneous, 16,488

Missionaries, 831, 922, 1451, 2948, 4332, 4352, 10,419, 11,159,
11,189, 11,369, 11,419, 11,736, 11,974, 13,047, 13,545,
13,851, 14,107, 14,417

See also William Montague Ferry

Missions, 42, 220, 237, 922, 2131, 2252, 3466, 5093, 7291

10,097, 10,897, 10,944, 11,672, 11,786

Baptist, 14,107, 15,366

Catholic, 5149, 8368, 8865, 9214, 9397, 13,502, 13,755
15,544

Methodist, 1673, 2192, 13,883

Mississippi River, survey of, 4240

Missouri,

bank of, letter from, 10,196. See also -- Shurlds

Superintendent of Indian Affairs in, 12,637

trade in, 164, 582. See also Kenneth Mackenzie; Henry
Campbell

Mitchell, Alexander J., 10 ,781, 10 ,991

Mitchell, David D., 6744, 6826, 12,342, 12,637, 17,678, 17,899

letters from, 6868, 11,926

letters to, 7196, 7596, 11,756, 12,036

Mitchell, George, 13,542

letter from, 5836

letter to, 5919

Mitchell, William, 8247, 13,199, 13,654, 14,126

letters from, 4730, 4859, 4861, 5095, 5702, 6092, 6478,
6632, 6764, 6786, 8900, 90 84, 9281, 9875, 10,163, 11,441,
13,441

letters to, 4377, 4465, 4505, 4812, 5337, 5854, 6201,
6223, 8131, 8990, 9142, 9232, 9346, 9723, 10,024, 10,205

Mitchell & Irwin, 10,991

letters from, 13,020, 13,154

letters to, 11,409, 13,000, 13,135

Mobile, see E. H. Hitchcock; Huntington & Cleveland; and

William D. Wilson

Money,

in circulation, 12,177, 12,188

scarcity of, 2054, 2058

Monroe, James,

letter from, 8749

Monteath, William & Co.,

letter from, 16,288

Montellius & Fuller,

letters from, 279, 1202, 1264, 1283, 1698, 1725, 1779

letters to, 274, 1254, 1271, 1682, 1769, 1820

Montholon, Charles de, 7008, 7662, 11,266, 11,574
 letters from, 6802, 7307, 7321, 7468, 7575, 7633, 7997,
 8671, 8719, 11,481
 letters to, 7313, 7335, 7514, 7589, 7665, 8072, 8737,
 8746, 8768, 9907, 11,459, 11,606, 13,505, 13,571
Montreal, 16,762, 17,657, 17,941
 financial situation in, 13,516
 political disturbances in, 3535, 4336
 See also George Askton & Co.; Louis Boyer; Demers & Co.;
 Charles O. Ermatinger; Joseph Lacroix; James McKay;
 C. S. Rodier; and Vallée, Boyer & Co.
Montreal Mining Company, 16,296
Moon, --, see McCormick, Moon & Crane Co.
Moore, Dr. --, 595, 1489
Moore, John M.,
 letters from, 15,105, 15,128
Morehead, J. T., 12,451
Morell, William H.,
 letters from, 16,009, 16,340, 16,361, 16,362
 letters to, 15,895, 15,899, 15,902, 16,013
Morgan, A. G., 16,425
Morris, Canal, 4319, 4358
Morrison, --, see Simonds & Morrison
Morrison, --, 1540, 2062, 5508
 letter to, 5507
Morrison, Allan, 1315, 9583, 12,445, 16,872
 letters from, 2095, 5625
 letters to, 5574, 5704

1864

Morrison, James, 1036

Morrison, William, 11,561, 15,134
5969
letters from, 6234

letters to, 5894, 6173, 6275, 16,261

Morrison, Cryder & Co., see John Cryder

Morrison & Major,

letters from, 15,907, 15,925

letters to, 15,642, 15,986, 15,990, 16,239

Morse, --,

letter to, 14,861

Morse, E. & Co., 3739, 13,620, 13,629, 13,746, 13,763,
13,780, 13,829

Morss, William H., 6752

Morton, J. D.,

letters to, 3590, 14,545

Moutin, Martin,

letter from, 3824

Muhlenberg, William A.,

letters from, 8566, 9519, 9864, 10,417, 10,731, 14,080,
14,276

letters to, 5816, 9844, 9861, 10,400, 14,082, 14,150,
14,276

Mulliken & Pratte, 11,804

letters from, 482, 7073, 8316, 8531, 8538, 8720, 8741,
8757, 8772, 8950, 9195, 9242, 9392, 9451, 9915

letters to, 553, 8399, 8618, 8661, 8684, 8761, 8803,
8831, 8873, 9079, 9169, 9251, 9344, 9685, 9766, 9809,
10,571, 10,582

Mullins, Laura,

letter from, 14,702

letter to, 14,732

Muncietown (Ind.), see William Gilbert

Munro & Brother,

letter from, 4397

Munro, Hugh, 10,130, 10,362, 11,035, 11,502, 14,199

letters from, 9155, 14,013, 15,402, 16,052

Music,

order of, 16,717

Myra & Baker, see Mirée & Baker

N

Nashville,(Tenn.), see Timothy Keser

Natchitoches (La.), see Henry White

National Intelligencer, 13,918

Naylor, J. & Co.,

letter from, 15,393

letter to, 15,415

Negrin, Paul,

letter from, 14,429, 14,523, 14,738, 14,874, 15,344,

15,892

letters to, 14,394, 14,450, 14,532, 14,899, 15,346

Neilson, A. B.,

letter from, 1649

Nelson, --, see Wales, Nelson & Co.

1866

Nesmith, John,

letters from, 9520, 10,070, 10,470, 10,859, 10,919,
10,997

letters to, 9528, 9693, 10,046, 10,083, 10,984, 11,002
12,048, 13,194

Newark (N.J.), see Rankin & Co.; William Woodruff; and J. W.
Baker

Newberry, Oliver, 56, 60, 167, 1816, 1866, 1887, 2616, 2673,
2765, 2791, 2815, 2868, 2877, 2902, 2923, 2950, 4468,
4773, 6060, 7124, 9866, 10,018, 11,871, 13,475, 13,477
13,512, 13,524, 13,535, 13,590, 13,645, 13,676, 13,780,
13,906

letters from, 11,634, 11,801

letters to, 11,964, 12,535

New Brunswick (N.J.), see John Kinnan

New England Glass Company, 16,026, 16,210. See also Joseph
N. Howe, Jr.

New Hartford (Conn.), see Elihu Olmstead

New Haven (Conn.), see John Hunt & Co.

New Haven Railroad,

stock of, 11,818

New Hope, 100, 104, 247, 8127, 16,859. See also St Peter's
Newlin, --, see Price, Newlin & Co.

New London (Conn.), Union Bank of,

letter to, 7146. See also J. C. Sistare

New Madrid (Mo.), see Waters & Allan

Newman, Henry,

letters to, 694, 1758

New Orleans(La.),

sale of wine in, 14,659, 15,245

See also Benoist, Hackney & Co.; Major -- Clark; Groning & Co.; John Mager; John A. Merle & Co.; -- Perrault; Pheasants & Co.; Small & McGill; A. Vallé; and Whittman & Browne

New Orleans Picayune, 13,107, 15,968

Newport (R. I.), see Arthur L. Magenis

Newton, Abel D., 2957, 3136

New York (state),

governor of, 11,244

New York city,

fires in, 6777, 6901, 6905, 6914

See also J. M. Arnold; Sheppard Brown; David S. Jones; Alphonse Loubat; David S. Lyon; W. C. Pickersgill & Co.; and David Stone

New York Fire Insurance Company,

letter from, 4362

New York Globe,

letter to, 10,108

New York Herald, 10,262

--,
Nichols, see Swift & Nichols

Nichols, --,

letter to, 12,327

Nicollet, Joseph N., 3860, 7306, 7855

letter from, 7852,

letters to, 3715, 5749

Nicelet, Stephen F., 17,600

letters from, 7634, 7963, 8151, 8219, 9282, 9674, 9694,
9713, 9732, 10,077, 10,092, 11,954, 12,446

letters to, 1219, 6903, 7640, 7842, 8100, 8162, 8238,
9297, 9656, 9676, 9725, 10,049, 10,065, 10,097, 11,943,
11,972, 12,455

Niles, Hiram, 7430, 14,056

letters from, 15,388, 15,479, 15,511, 15,518, 15,524,
15,531, 15,570, 15,584, 16,250, 16,385

letters to, 15,274, 15,466, 15,503, 15,507, 15,514, 15,522,
15,535, 15,537, 15,602, 15,616, 16,244

Niles, Hiram & Co.,

letters from, 8758, 8993, 9023, 9085, 9196, 9922, 10,003,
11,364, 11,432, 11,787, 11,896, 12,049, 12,202, 12,611,
12,677, 12,806, 12,959, 13,369, 14,275, 14,831, 14,887,
14,912, 14,921, 14,935, 14,954, 14,996, 15,006, 15,031,
15,113, 15,173, 15,186, 15,216, 15,231

letters to, 8762, 8782, 9004, 9975, 11,327, 11,763,
11,875, 11,910, 12,181, 12,469, 12,646, 12,789, 12,933,
12,934, 12,992, 13,288, 13,360, 14,263, 14,327, 14,829,
14,856, 14,865, 14,888, 14,922, 14,927, 14,947, 14,952,
14,971, 14,973, 14,984, 15,003, 15,013, 15,021, 15,070,
15,072, 15,075, 15,079, 15,084, 15,106, 15,119, 15,140,
15,172, 15,190, 15,212, 15,225

Niles & Wheeler,

letters from, 15,579, 15,614, 15,631, 15,691, 15,714,
15,731, 15,792, 15,812, 15,837, 15,926, 16,022, 16,293,

Niles & Wheeler, (Continued)

letters from, 16,312, 16,316, 16,324, 16,330, 16,350,
letters to, 15,662, 15,673, 15,702, 15,720, 15,750,
15,770, 15,814, 15,819, 15,850, 15,857, 15,911, 15,950,
16,017, 16,223

Noblesville (Ind.), see George Hunt

Nolin, Louis,

letter from, 5397

Norfold (Va.), see Gary & Drummond; and William Johnson

Norrie, Adam,

letters from, 14,730, 14,754

[North] American Portable Boat Line, 8452

Northern Department, see Outfits

Northern Outfit, see Outfits

North Lee (Mass.), see Reuben Judd

North River,

navigation on, 3514

Northwest guns, 8197, 10,002, 12,739, 12,633, 13,935, 14,067,
14,868. See also Rifles

Norton, A. L. 12,183, 12,266, 12,746, 13,141

letter from, 7723

letters to, 7668, 7760

Norton, Stewart & Stimson, 2722

Norwalk (Ohio), see Jairus Kennan; J. R. Fair; and
Thomas Raitt

Norway House, 12,910

1870

Norwich (Conn.), 3741

Notrebe & Wait, 7267, 7415, 8108

letters from, 7232, 7267

Nourse, Charles J., 1, 4369, 7887, 9712, 9837, 16,573

letters from, 4059, 4062, 4076, 4085, 4096, 4203, 4245,
4363, 4771, 4778, 4779, 4879, 4885, 4888, 5080, 5430,
5572, 6003, 6039, 6657, 6991, 7322, 7651, 7766, 7812,
7862, 7884, 7894, 7928, 7955, 8052, 8107, 8117, 8136,
8152, 8170, 8187, 8232, 8256, 8340, 8364, 8451, 8497,
8532, 8576, 8790, 8841, 8916, 8940, 8970, 8994, 9012,
9048, 9067, 9074, 9110, 9113, 9130, 9156, 9177, 10,929,
10,952, 11,163, 11,495, 15,955
letters to, 4064, 4069, 4083, 4100, 4106, 4181, 4356,
4370, 4797, 4901, 4909, 5067, 5524, 5552, 5985, 6013,
6047, 6646, 6983, 7289, 7832, 7905, 7925, 7974, 8054,
8075, 8146, 8182, 8190, 8336, 8347, 8387, 8474, 8487,
8536, 8561, 8779, 8830, 8889, 9044, 9073, 9080, 9111,
9125, 9140, 9167, 9189, 9363, 10,942, 10,972, 11,435

Nowell, S., 10,217, 14,182, 14,240

o

Oakes, Charles H., 2470, 7576, 8704, 9173, 9558, 10,044,
14,436, 14,573, 10,123, 11,282, 11,551, 13,573, 14,633, 16,610, 16,926,
16,949, 18,140

letters from, 5750, 7297, 8995, 9555, 12,198, 14,535,
15,753, 16,019, 16,325, 16,329, 16,370

letters to, 5945, 9545, 10,358, 10,553, 12,972, 13,573,
15,042, 15,874, 15,922, 16,016

Oakes, George L.,

 letters from, 13,573, 13,814, 15,401

 letters to, 11,451, 13,575, 13,815

Oak Hill, 16,757

Oates, Henry Jr., 330, 430

O'Connor, J. & Co.,

 letters from, 4684, 4839

 letters to, 2962, 4707, 4769, 4821

Odlin, Peter,

 letters to, 15,222, 15,999

Oertel, Maximilian,

 letter from, 16,304

Ogdensburg (N.Y.), see Charles Hill

Ohio, 7696, 8339, 8455, 8600, 8624, 8654, 8836, 11,289, 11,367,

 12,112, 12,120, 12,441

 legislature of, 7140, 7282

Ohio river, route, 17,295

Oliphant & Co., 17,322

Olmstead, Elihu,

 letters from, 3736, 6629

 letters to, 3743, 6637

O'Neal, Francis, 2194, 2195, 2337

Onondaga county (N.Y.), 366

Oppenheimer, Martin W., 1052, 1508, 1572, 17⁴², 17⁴⁵, 1810,

 2995, 4150, 4388, 4468, 7756, 13,651

 letter from, 1483

 letter to, 1488

1872

Ord, James, 5931, 5935, 6293, 13,233
letter to, 8942

Orders, for merchandise, 16,506

Oregon Territory, 14,614, 15,005, 15,646, 15,656, 1F,743

Ostrander, --,
letter to, 14,173

Outfits, 60, 271, 273, 373, 397, 2062, 2372, 2745, 5326, 6622, 7857, 9257, 14,620, 15,715

Ance Quivinan, 2086, 7576, 15,303

Chicago, 465, 667

Des Moines River, 125

Detroit Department, 134, 173, 215, 246, 313, 437, 2077, 2877, 6394, 7785, 8642, 9092, 9295, 9396, 9573, 9647, 9934, 10,472, 10,817, 10,990, 13,393, 13,468, 13,471, 16,415, 16,426, 16,438, 16,453, 16,454, 16,480, 16,481, 16,545, 16,549-16,572, 16,645, 16,648, 16,649, 16,662, 16,666, 16,680, 16,683, 16,690, 16,694, 16,695, 16,756, 16,763, 16,777, 16,784, 16,802, 16,813, 16,832, 16,834, 16,838, 16,843, 16,845, 16,882, 16,883, 1F,912, 1F,938, 16,972, 17,053, 17,090, 17,092, 17,095, 17,100, 17,101-17,107, 17,117, 17,123, 17,141, 17,142, 17,144, 17,196, 17,268, 17,321, 17,360, 17,361, 17,369, 17,434, 17,473, 17,476, 17,496, 17,534, 17,555, 17,642, 17,664, 17,695, 17,805, 17,860, 17,878, 17,980

Folle Avoine, 5786, 9743, 14,167

Fond du Lac, 109, 110, 134, 1154, 1534, 1967, 2062, 5026, 5533, 5786, 6727, 7576, 7857, 8704, 8995, 9555, 12,027, 13,717, 14,282, 14,699, 14,870, 14,876, 15,873, 16,258, 16,592

Fort Snelling, 4375

Outfits, (Continued)

Grand River, 261, 313, 394, 395, 1304, 2826, 3099, 7384,
8343, 14,562, 16,604, 16,672, 16,688, 16,698, 16,716

Green Bay, 56, 290, 2757, 2824, 2826, 2867, 2927, 5209,
7098, 14,897, 16,681, 16,716, 16,776, 16,818, 16,828,
16,836, 16,876, 16,881, 16,924, 16,925, 16,968, 17,003,
17,030, 17,039, 17,129, 17,204, 17,263, 17,282, 17,317,
17,372, 17,398, 17,477, 17,619, 17,678, 17,697, 18,166,
18,167

Lac Courtoreille, 1731, 7909, 16,325

Lac du Flambeau, 1553, 2168, 4514, 7909, 7910, 8558, 8691,
10,206, 14,616

Lac la Pluie (Rainy Lake), 8780, 9035, 10,127

Lake Superior, 16,582

Milwaukee, 641, 726, 2826, 4351, 14,188, 15,180, 15,603,
16,693, 16,715, 16,716, 16,718
See also Solomon Juneau

Northern Department, 22, 23, 28, 102, 150, 437, 726, 1274,
1304, 1905, 1980, 2250, 2341, 4938, 4991, 5209, 6640, 7385,
8156, 8314, 8633, 8674, 8752, 9116, 9149, 9569, 10,698,
11,204, 11,416, 11,450, 13,702, 13,888, 14,209, 14,816,
14,860, 15,220, 15,296, 15,836, 16,416, 16,430, 16,436,
16,451, 16,452, 16,545, 16,619, 16,627, 16,628, 16,632,
16,635, 16,642, 16,647, 16,658, 16,664, 16,665, 16,678,
16,696, 16,700, 16,702, 16,716, 16,729, 16,734, 16,767,
16,806, 16,809, 16,811, 16,818, 16,831, 16,836, 16,840,
16,842, 16,861, 16,870, 16,894, 16,907, 16,915, 16,916,
16,923, 16,924, 16,925, 16,945, 16,953, 16,962, 16,963,

Outfits, (Continued)

Northern Department, 16,970, 16,977, 16,996, 16,998, 17,003,
17,004, 17,005, 17,010, 17,014, 17,015, 17,019, 17,026,
17,031, 17,035, 17,039, 17,050, 17,059, 17,064, 17,067,
17,070, 17,078, 17,080, 17,081, 17,082, 17,083, 17,084,
17,085, 17,086, 17,089, 17,091, 17,093, 17,094, 17,124,
17,132, 17,138, 17,147, 17,148, 17,152, 17,194, 17,200
17,201, 17,229, 17,266, 17,271, 17,312, 17,355, 17,397,
17,401, 17,411, 17,424, 17,429, 17,468, 17,474, 17,475,
17,486, 17,489, 17,490, 17,510, 17,533, 17,535, 17,543,
17,647, 17,653, 17,662, 17,696, 17,717, 17,811, 17,871,
17,876, 17,877, 17,932, 17,923, 17,945, 17,984, 18,045,
18,074, 18,086, 18,103, 18,124, 18,156

Northern Outfit (Lapointe), 134, 273, 290, 618, 738, 770,
819, 1534, 1730, 2392, 2404, 2461, 2745, 3019, 3091, 4078,
4511, 4985, 4995, 5026, 5370, 6878, 6894, 7541, 7661, 8747,
9936, 10,086, 10,795, 11,424, 11,676, 12,947, 13,002, 13,077,
13,180, 13,564, 13,702, 14,210, 14,282, 14,677, 14,678,
15,342, 15,612, 15,753, 16,417, 16,429, 16,437, 16,450,
16,473, 16,474, 16,582-16,597, 16,613, 16,669, 16,682,
16,697, 16,701, 16,710, 16,725, 16,732, 16,736, 16,749,
16,750, 16,751, 16,753, 16,771, 16,786, 16,799, 16,812,
16,825, 16,826, 16,827, 16,829, 16,837, 16,849, 16,858,
16,863, 16,864, 16,865, 16,866, 16,867, 16,873, 16,887,
16,888, 16,896, 16,906, 16,908, 16,909, 16,936, 16,939,
16,947, 16,948, 16,951, 16,966, 16,976, 16,978, 16,982,
16,988, 16,989, 16,990, 16,992, 17,001, 17,006, 17,008

Outfits, (Continued)

Northern Outfit, 17,011, 17,012, 17,013, 17,016, 17,018,
17,022, 17,028, 17,032, 17,033, 17,034, 17,042, 17,043,
17,044, 17,047, 17,048, 17,049, 17,053, 17,054, 17,056,
17,060, 17,063, 17,071, 17,072, 17,131, 17,137, 17,149,
17,157, 17,158, 17,191, 17,199, 17,205, 17,206, 17,217,
17,220, 17,223, 17,225, 17,256, 17,269, 17,276, 17,298,
17,373, 17,374, 17,375, 17,379, 17,399, 17,406, 17,480,
17,483, 17,485, 17,487, 17,491, 17,509, 17,511, 17,545,
17,557, 17,561, 17,562, 17,620, 17,655, 17,666, 17,675,
17,676, 17,677, 17,678, 17,710, 17,716, 17,809, 17,844,
17,845, 17,847, 17,861, 17,896, 17,941, 17,963, 17,981,
17,983, 17,999, 18,012, 18,015, 18,039, 18,077, 18,098,
18,123, 18,133, 18,157

Otter Tail Lake, 2062

Rocky Mountain, 16,444

Saginaw (also spelled Sagina), 60, 82, 134, 261, 313, 317,
349, 366, 400, 434, 696, 731, 733, 1010, 2724, 3431, 6090,
8801, 13,475, 14,562, 15,719, 16,622, 16,629, 16,637,
16,645, 16,649, 16,691, 16,695, 16,742, 16,883, 16,928,
16,972

St. Mary's, see Sault Ste. Marie

Sandy Lake, 2062, 9497, 9555, 14,512

Sault Ste. Marie, 69, 137, 148, 173, 190, 228, 261, 276,
314, 1557, 2086, 2300, 4985, 7083, 7845, 8262, 8415, 9066,
9629, 10,388, 10,698, 10,740, 10,795, 13,002, 13,025,
13,051, 13,178, 13,702, 15,122, 15,342, 15,359, 15,383,
15,886, 16,581, 16,511, 16,627, 16,631, 16,643, 16,651,

1876

Outfits, (Continued)

16,765,
Sault Ste. Marie, 16,686, 16,689, 16,701, 16,704, 16,712,
16,717, 16,723, 16,725-16,727, 16,746, 16,752, 16,754,
16,758, 16,765, 16,790, 16,797, 16,798, 16,800, 16,810,
16,830, 16,835, 16,844, 16,846, 16,860, 16,863, 16,866,
16,874, 16,891, 16,895, 16,908, 16,934, 16,950, 16,960,
16,975, 16,979, 16,980, 16,981, 16,984, 16,987, 16,991,
16,992, 16,993, 16,995, 16,997, 16,999, 17,002, 17,007,
17,009, 17,020, 17,024, 17,025, 17,029, 17,033, 17,036,
17,037, 17,040, 17,046, 17,051, 17,055, 17,058, 17,062,
17,066, 17,068, 17,070, 17,073, 17,077, 17,081, 17,094,
17,131, 17,149, 17,154, 17,157, 17,158, 17,190, 17,191,
17,192, 17,220, 17,223, 17,259, 17,260, 17,261, 17,267,
17,299, 17,307, 17,358, 17,359, 17,371, 17,427, 17,471,
17,481, 17,521, 17,542, 17,556, 17,648, 17,654, 17,656,
17,709, 17,810, 17,870, 17,931, 17,944, 17,982, 17,992,
18,009, 18,010, 18,038, 18,044, 18,073, 18,087, 18,094,
18,099, 18,100, 18,113, 18,126, 18,136, 18,173, 18,174,
18,177
Sioux, 3, 103, 7331, 7688, 8629, 8640, 9474, 10,001,
11,093, 12,770, 13,474, 16,445, 16,465, 16,466, 16,467,
16,513, 16,517, 16,519, 16,520, 16,851, 16,859, 16,919,
17,641, 17,843
Southern Department, 6599, 6600, 6638, 6735, 8984, 9093,
9305
Upper Mississippi, 102, 134, 206, 3098, 9545, 10,718,
11,093, 12,922, 15,715, 15,749, 16,014, 16,325, 16,582,

Outfits, (Continued)

Upper Mississippi, 16,618, 16,625, 16,640, 16,661, 16,961

Upper Missouri, 3, 2822, 9406, 9409, 9731, 10,001, 16,418,
16,428, 16,443, 16,461, 16,463, 16,464

Western Department, 20, 58, 84, 100, 125, 150, 166, 200,
206, 233, 248, 273, 290, 344, 351, 358, 417, 487, 715, 807,
1163, 1900, 2104, 2122, 2135, 2140, 2324, 2382, 2597, 2866,
2997, 3299, 4372, 4826, 4991, 5326, 5367, 5591, 5694, 6761,
7283, 7417, 8394, 9780, 10,137, 10,958, 11,101, 11,102,
11,193, 11,235, 11,584, 12,442, 12,973, 14,203, 14,531,
15,954, 16,545, 16,617, 16,618, 16,623, 16,624, 16,630,
16,633, 16,634, 16,636, 16,638, 16,641, 16,646, 16,650,
16,654, 16,655, 16,656, 16,657, 16,659

Western Outfit, 2923, 15,468, 16,419, 16,431, 16,435, 16,447,
16,449, 16,468, 16,469, 16,475, 16,476, 16,487, 16,501,
16,513, 16,515, 16,516, 16,518, 16,521-16,523, 16,573-
16,578, 16,580, 16,584, 16,667, 16,668, 16,673, 16,674,
16,687, 16,706, 16,711, 16,731, 16,740, 16,768, 16,772,
16,773, 16,775, 16,778, 16,782, 16,787, 16,791, 16,793,
16,817, 16,820, 16,821, 16,822, 16,823, 16,824, 16,852,
16,855, 16,856, 16,868, 16,918, 16,941, 16,946, 17,098,
17,113, 17,114, 17,119, 17,129, 17,146, 17,184, 17,187,
17,193, 17,204, 17,210, 17,245, 17,251, 17,254, 17,257,
17,258, 17,262, 17,263, 17,272, 17,282, 17,349, 17,352,
17,365, 17,366, 17,372-17,465, 17,477, 17,482, 17,484,
17,560, 17,619, 17,644, 17,697, 17,818, 17,819, 17,821

17,897

1878

Outfits, (Continued)

Wisconsin Department, 17,491

Wisconsin Outfit, 16,909, 16,947

P

Packard, —,

letter to, 10,789,

Packard & Howland, 7013

Packer, Prentice & Co., 10,192

Packing accounts, 16,505

Packing books, 16,407, 16,409

Page, Daniel D., 12,552

letters from, 12,183, 12,266, 12,270, 12,746, 12,854,
12,855, 12,868, 12,884, 12,962, 12,984, 13,018, 13,099,
13,141

letters to, 12,346, 12,519, 12,622, 12,694, 12,729,
12,796, 12,942, 13,065, 13,208

Page, George,

letter from, 15,069

letter to, 15,066

Page, James,

letter to, 3428

Pageot, —,

letter to, 15,367

Palen, Joshua, 7996

Palmer, Hamilton,

death of, 8243

Palmer, James A. H., 8462, 16,854

letter from, 7211

letter to, 7391

Palmer, Samuel, 5463, 7391

letters from, 5693, 7176, 8086, 8243

letters to, 5554, 7144, 8463, 8686

Palmer, Thomas,

letters from, 8329, 8391

letters to, 8209, 8335, 8397

Palmer, Thomas (England), 4432, 9813

letters from, 10,093, 11,389

letters to, 4191, 9894, 9918, 11,296

Paquette, Pierre,

estate of, 15,051, 15,105, 15,128, 15,265, 15,299,

16,045, 16,060

murder of, 2083, 2104, 2168

Paris (France), see Aschermann & Co.; Draper & Co.; -- Etienne;
and Perisse Bros.

Parker, W., 10,031

Parks, Van Bibber & Co., 12,054

Parmelee, Sylvester, 1734

Parrott & Co.,

letter to, 10,554

Parsons, Peter L.,

letters from, 5866, 5916, 6060, 6162, 6217, 6248, 6298,

Parsons, Peter L., (Continued)

letters from,
6360, 6397, 6414, 6442, 6467, 6479, 6508, 6544, 6590,
6658, 6678, 6689, 6700, 6705, 6759, 6783, 6807, 6857,
6877, 6893, 6941, 6978, 7025, 7095, 7141, 7142, 7430,
8727

letters to, 5828, 5906, 5964, 6007, 6034, 6077, 6182,
6224, 6240, 6253, 6274, 6291, 6303, 6326, 6365, 6445,
6454, 6496, 6513, 6561, 6563, 6720, 6748, 6785, 6792,
6825, 6835, 6910, 6984, 7001, 7079, 7157, 7245, 7556

See also Peter L. Parsons & Co.; and Wilkie, Parsons
& Co.

Parsons, Peter L. & Co.,

letters from, 8365, 8395, 8484, 8539, 8638, 8834, 8866,
8901, 8979, 9005, 9049, 9060, 9075, 9095, 9118, 9171,
9240, 9259, 9323, 9386, 9468, 9635, 9735, 9806, 9885,
10,071, 10,176, 10,225, 10,817, 10,875, 10,916, 10,978,
11,000, 11,037, 11,062, 11,126, 11,164, 11,191, 11,234,
11,283, 11,365, 11,403, 11,468, 11,524, 11,638, 11,743,
12,094, 12,128, 12,157, 12,479, 12,490, 12,570, 12,591,
12,626, 12,697, 12,734, 12,758, 12,831, 12,845, 12,893,
12,930, 12,937, 12,976, 12,993, 13,053, 13,143, 13,210,
13,243, 13,342, 13,662, 13,683, 13,703, 13,738, 13,754,
13,764, 13,804, 13,824, 13,830, 13,831, 13,896, 13,928,
14,605, 14,766, 14,846, 14,848, 15,439, 15,472

letters to, 8141, 8260, 8396, 8468, 8706, 8763, 8822,
8847, 8887, 8976, ⁸⁹³⁹8991, 9016, 9026, 9032, 9082, 9105,
9115, 9141, 9209, 9262, 9267, 9347, 9388, 9480, 9550,
9623, 9647, 9759, 9911, 9927, 10,087, 10,233, 10,791,

Parsons, Peter L. & Co., (Continued)

letters to, 10,886, 10,925, 11,213, 11,275, 11,360, 11,368,
11,376, 11,418, 11,479, 11,510, 11,642, 11,667, 11,873,
12,041, 12,126, 12,211, 12,467, 12,476, 12,504, 12,542,
12,586, 12,648, 12,680, 12,691, 12,743, 12,818, 12,837,
12,860, 12,891, 12,912, 12,943, 12,969, 12,999, 13,061,
13,069, 13,096, 13,136, 13,142, 13,162, 13,195, 13,215,
13,289, 13,335, 13,349, 13,657, 13,665, 13,685, 13,689,
13,721, 13,728, 13,734, 13,741, 13,750, 13,762, 13,771,
13,783, 13,800, 13,811, 13,834, 13,861, 13,866, 13,900,
14,052, 14,594, 14,744, 14,788, 14,866, 14,897, 15,148

See also John Hughes

Parsons & Hurd,

letter from, 2081

letters to, 2100, 4822

Paterson(N.J.), see -- Speer

Paterson Fire Insurance Company, 5338, 13,849

Paul & Brown,

letter to, 14,560

Pear, Judge --, 4806

Pearsall, --, 12,791

Pearson, Joseph,

letters to, 2936, 2963

Pearson, Joseph & Son, 374

letters from, 1347, 2953, 3256, 3297, 3502, 3569, 3601,
4032, 4080, 4838, 5020, 5089, 5273, 5905, 8119, 8421

letters to, 1330, 3178, 3226, 3253, 3293, 3427, 3454,
3515, 3572, 3616, 4009, 4028, 4090, 4767, 4841, 5031,

Pearson, Joseph & Sons, (Continued)

letters to, 5051, 5118, 5138, 5295, 5876, 5910, 7959,
8097, 8426, 16,049

Pearson & Cooper, 14,454

Peck, Samuel,

letter from, 13,626

Pegram, George H.,

letters from, 13,532, 13,565

letters to, 13,529, 13,567

Pehmöller & Tollens, 15,422

Peillon, L.,

letter from, 14,054

Pelican Lake, 1731

Pelly, John H.,

letter to, 13,923

Pennsylvania,

bank of, 15,643. See also Banking

state stock of, 10,175, 12,314, 12,620, 13,075, 13,344,
13,885, 15,045

Perisse Bros., 3279

Perkins, E. B., 7183, 8839

Perrault, --,

letter to, 7261

Perth Amboy, 287, 320

Perz, Francois, see Francois Pierz

Pettibone, George,

letter from, 16,062

Peugnet, Louis, 10,939

Pheasants & Co., see Martin, Pheasants & Co.

Phelps, Francis E., 10,473, 10,780

letters from, 8366, 8429, 8731, 8842, 8902, 10,507

letter to, 9738

7426, 7624,

Phelps, Theodore E., 8071, 9305, 10,544, 13,482, 13,512,
13,524, 13,584, 13,632, 16,555

letters from, 7384, 7508, 7707, 7744, 7787, 7837, 7853,
7929, 8087, 8110, 8153, 8646

letters to, 8257, 8300, 8479

Phelps, William, 1492

Philadelphia (Penn.), see Bingham & Bros.; Joseph Blain;
H. Bromley; J. M. Barclay & Co.; Winthrop Cunningham;
Farr, Powers, & Weightman; Fassitt & Co.; Ferguson &
Hall; John Garrison; Geisse & Korckhauss; Gill, Campbell
& Co.; George Handy & Co.; Samuel Jandon; Leech & Co.;
John Macklot; S. Mange; Marcelles & Martin; Montellius &
Fuller; J. O'Connor & Co.; James Page; Bernard Pratte;
John Rianhard; Riggs, Son & Aertsen; Smith & Brown;
Thomas Underwood; J. C. Van Dyke; -- Wesselhoft; and
Abel Wyman

Philler, George,

letters from, 15,643, 15,671

letters to, 15,647, 15,669, 15,678

Philippon, Francois, 451, 481, 628, 14,238, 14,242

letter to, 404

1884

Phillio, Dr. --, 3618

Pianos,

purchase of, 14,528

Pickersgill, W. C., 51

letters from, 1602, 3152, 7273

letters to, 3688, 13,931

Pickersgill, W. C. & Co. 11,681, 11,976

letters to, 12,601, 12,665, 12,751, 12,763, 12,812,
12,830, 12,862, 12,939, 12,986, 12,998, 13,037, 13,113,
13,172, 13,193, 13,202, 13,853

Picotte, Honore, 1161, 1244

Pierce, J. C.

letters to, 796, 849, 983, 1692, 1988, 2046

Pierce, J. C. & Son,

letters to, 2952, 3082, 3088, 3101, 3107, 3155, 3173,
3347, 6732, 9479, 9507, 9552, 11,051, 11,278, 11,320,
11,591, 11,628, 11,723, 12,438

Pierz, Francoise, 4312, 4313, 8368, 9350, 9599, 10,078, 11,159,
12,434, 12,996, 13,210, 13,238, 13,268, 13,487, 13,700,
13,730, 14,044, 14,053

letter from, 15,000

letters to, 6341, 9367, 13,623

Pilcher, Joshua, 7487, 10,977, 11,817

letters from, 1415, 10,819, 11,998

letter to, 12,046

Pillot & Le Barbien,

letters from, 9533, 10,391

Pion, Jean, 16,573

Pitrey & Son,

letter from, 11,266

letter to, 11,574

Pittsburgh (Pa.), 16,675, 16,764, 16,808, 16,833, 16,875,
16,886, 16,910, 16,917, 16,922, 16,944, 16,952, 17,098,
17,109, 17,110, 17,181, 17,246, 17,247, 17,284, 17,304,
17,306, 17,320, 17,329, 17,343, 17,356, 17,381, 17,412,
17,457, 17,470, 17,479, 17,488, 17,507, 17,532, 17,604,
17,605-17,609, 17,612-17,614, 17,618, 17,621, 17,631,
17,635, 17,641, 17,644, 17,674, 17,698, 17,782, 17,801,
17,802, 17,803, 17,807, 17,808, 17,819, 17,820, 17,828,
17,834, 17,855, 17,924, 17,934. 17,936-17,938, 17,942,
17,947, 17,953, 17,957, 17,961, 17,967-17,969, 17,971,
17,979, 17,991, 17,996

See also Anthony Beelen; William Bingham; James May;
Francis Ronaud; Joseph Throckmorton; Thomas M. Weldon & Co.

Pittsburgh & Boston Copper Harbor Co., 16,266

See also Thomas M. Howe

Pittsfield (Mass.), see E. R. Cott

Platte, --, 12,964

Platte river, 1370, 13,110

Platteville (Wis.), see Benjamin C. Eastman

Plympton, Joseph, 8126

1886

Poinsett, Joel R., 4240, 5577, 5748, 5947, 6154, 6974, 7292,
10,389, 10,972
letter from, 9258
letters to, 2661, 5415, 5872, 7981, 9212
Poland (Russia), fur trade of, see Russia
Politics, see United States
Polk, James Knox, 14,614, 15,515
Pollard & Willard,
letter from, 13,895
Pollard & Wilson,
letter from, 15,879
letter to, 13,330
Porter, Samuel H.,
letters from, 13,946, 13,966, 15,361, 16,391
letters to, 13,968, 15,348, 15,368
Portier, Jacques,
letter from, 16,180
Portland (Maine), see Byron Greenough
Portra, J. B., 755
Portsmouth (N.H.), see Daniel Knight
Portsmouth (Ohio), see John Craighead
Post & Dose,
letter to, 16,185
Postmaster general, 11,227, 13,756, 13,875
letter to, 8722
Postage Books, 16,486

7292,

- Postoffices, 7445, 7522, 8722, 8868, 9348, 9529
 delivery service, 4078, 9785, 13,618, 13,848, 13,875,
 14,024, 14,668
- Post office department, 4074, 4376
 letters from, 7258, 7708, 8743
 letter to, 7737
 See also C. K. Gardner
- Posts, establishment of, 14,217
- Pothier, Jean B., 702
- Potomac River, see Fisheries
- Pottawatomie Indians, 9404
 emigration of, 6906
- Potts, Joseph C.,
 letter from, 14,204
- Powell, --, see Lowrie & Powell
- Powell, Peter, 965, 972, 1148, 1468, 1949, 2233
 letters from, 2544, 3667, 3676, 3718, 3785, 3806, 3821,
 3862, 3958, 4097, 7133, 7565, 7871, 7917, 7939, 7978,
 10,142
 letters to, 2543, 2652, 3668, 3687, 3787, 3849, 3864,
 3960, 4107, 7137, 7841, 10,036, 10,779, 11,350
- Powell, P. & J., 10,751
 letters from, 5837, 10,876, 11,293
 letter to, 5909
- Powell, Lamont & Co., 857, 2090, 2849, 2881, 3445
 letters from, 2652, 2654

Powers, --, see Farr, Powers & Weightman

Prairie du Chien, 1489

delivery of mail at, 7611, 8722

See also Alexis Bailly; Joseph Brisbois; Satterlee Clark, Jr.
Hercules L. Doueman; Jean Baptiste Mayrand; Outfits, Sioux,
Upper Mississippi, and Western; Joseph Rolette; Henry H.
Sibley; and Joseph M. Street

Pratte, Bernard, 102, 174, 200, 203, 204, 223, 263, 274, 275,
280, 305, 306, 1473, 10,352

letters from, 191, 207, 224, 229, 235, 236, 255

letters to, 182, 216, 222, 232, 238, 242

Pratte, Bernard, [Jr.], 16,638

letters from, 6898, 9679, 10,327, 10,346

letters to, 5731, 6990, 9476, 9747, 10,115, 11,804,
11,891, 12,292, 13,419

Pratte, Emanuel, 9656, 9678

letters from, 9373, 9424, 9459, 9502

letters to, 9279, 9290, 9398, 9399, 9416, 9604, 9768,
9888, 9920, 9925, 11,008, 11,028

Pratte, Emanuel F. & Co.,

letter from, 9571

Pratte, J. & Son,

letters from, 9260, 9287, 9521, 9891

letters to, 9668, 9682

Pratte & Cabanné, 15,114

letters from, 16,044, 16,273

letters to, 15,781, 16,235, 16,248, 16,267

Pratte, Chouteau & Co., 6, 48, 49, 51, 65, 73, 76, 88, 106,
114, 115, 134, 138, 150, 157, 173, 181, 194, 213, 225,
232, 264, 273, 308, 339, 345, 350, 358, 362, 372, 410,
419, 444, 472, 474, 482, 581, 652, 677, 690, 692, 730,
840, 875, 905, 959, 1060, 1125, 1139, 1203, 1219, 1255,
1375, 1466, 1948, 2681, 3337, 3613, 5309, 5526, 6784,
7222, 7345, 7817, 13, 474, 16, 412, 16, 414, 16, 418, 16, 421,
16, 424, 16, 425, 16, 428, 16, 434, 16, 439, 16, 440, 16, 442,
16, 443, 16, 446, 16, 455, 16, 456, 16, 457, 16, 458, 16, 459,
16, 460, 16, 477, 16, 478, 16, 479, 16, 670, 16, 671, 16, 675,
16, 676, 16, 684, 16, 703, 16, 705, 16, 707, 16, 708, 16, 719,
16, 721, 16, 724, 16, 728, 16, 730, 16, 741, 16, 735, 16, 747,
16, 759, 16, 760, 16, 761, 16, 764, 16, 766, 16, 769, 16, 774,
16, 779, 16, 780, 16, 781, 16, 785, 16, 795, 16, 796, 16, 803,
16, 808, 17, 083, 17, 096, 17, 097, 17, 099, 17, 108, 17, 109,
17, 110, 17, 115, 17, 116, 17, 118, 17, 120, 17, 121, 17, 125,
17, 128, 17, 153, 17, 160, 17, 161, 17, 162, 17, 178, 17, 179,
17, 180, 17, 182, 17, 183, 17, 185, 17, 195, 17, 197, 17, 198,
17, 221, 17, 224, 17, 236, 17, 240-17, 244, 17, 246, 17, 247,
17, 249, 17, 250, 17, 252, 17, 253, 17, 264, 17, 270, 17, 274,
17, 275, 17, 283, 17, 284, 17, 295, 17, 304, 17, 306, 17, 320,
17, 329, 17, 334, 17, 338-17, 347, 17, 350, 17, 351, 17, 367,
17, 380, 17, 381, 17, 412
letters from, 3, 28, 172, 187, 192, 304, 330, 347, 355,
371, 376, 378, 387, 426, 453, 477, 487, 528, 530, 567,
572, 606, 610, 640, 650, 655, 659, 673, 684, 689, 700,
718, 759, 777, 810, 821, 829, 860, 887, 916, 921, 940,
951, 965, 972, 998, 1002, 1017, 1025, 1044, 1074, 1096,

Pratte, Chouteau & Co., (Continued)

letters from, 1161, 1179, 1185, 1196, 1224, 1246, 1247,
1267, 1292, 1324, 1334, 1351, 1359, 1381, 1455, 1473,
1492, 1501, 1502, 1528, 1533, 1563, 1568, 1581, 1605,
1610, 1622, 1642, 1662, 1709, 1754, 1755, 1767, 1789,
1792, 1807, 1808, 1815, 1819, 1870, 1875, 1893, 1912,
1950, 1959, 1978, 2033, 2037, 2057, 2080, 2090, 2136,
2206, 2290, 2433, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2452, 2496, 2497,
2503, 2504, 2509, 2519, 2542, 2576, 2605, 2641, 2657,
2687, 2711, 2723, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2768, 2782, 2800,
2805, 2822, 2832, 2836, 2846, 2849, 2859, 2863, 2881,
2882, 2899, 2934, 2943, 2954, 2958, 2971, 2975, 2982,
3002, 3011, 3053, 3098, 3132, 3159, 3166, 3169, 3196,
3208, 3219, 3246, 3265, 3275, 3290, 3298, 3307, 3319,
3330, 3333, 3343, 3354, 3362, 3370, 3377, 3413, 3414
3438, 3460, 3499, 3560, 3567, 3584, 3632, 3679, 3704,
3709, 3786, 3807, 3875, 3976, 4015, 4022, 4041, 4067,
4117, 4125, 4142, 4182, 4218, 4229, 4237, 4262, 4278,
4288, 4318, 4323, 4353, 4382, 4406, 4426, 4451, 4474,
4479, 4526, 4545, 4582, 4605, 4630, 4637, 4650, 4656,
4660, 4685, 4696, 4709, 4724, 4725, 4737, 4750, 4774,
4794, 4798, 4802, 4845, 4874, 4889, 4904, 4916, 4923,
4946, 4970, 4978, 4988, 4996, 4999, 5006, 5009, 5057,
5081, 5096, 5109, 5112, 5128, 5140, 5146, 5165, 5170,
5197, 5202, 5203, 5211, 5220, 5229, 5264, 5293, 5323,
5347, 5368, 5382, 5399, 5424, 5437, 5463, 5490, 5500,
5512, 5519, 5543, 5582, 5594, 5626, 5641, 5661, 5678,

Pratte, Chouteau & Co., (Continued)

letters from, 5706, 5721, 5733, 5751, 5784, 5797, 5807,
5808, 5845, 5859, 5867, 5880, 5892, 5917, 5923, 5942,
5970, 5971, 5983, 5988, 6004, 6012, 6027, 6042, 6052,
6056, 6075, 6093, 6115, 6151, 6168, 6191, 6218, 6238,
6239, 6244, 6277, 6278, 6299, 6321, 6327, 6354, 6355,
6356, 6375, 6384, 6388, 6394, 6398, 6399, 6421, 6449,
6457, 6475, 6500, 6515, 6519, 6532, 6536, 6557, 6569,
6570, 6574, 6581, 6589, 6592, 6617, 6624, 6633, 6649,
6659, 6670, 6690, 6701, 6712, 6730, 6744, 6745, 6752,
6760, 6777, 6787, 6806, 6814, 6820, 6827, 6833, 6842,
6863, 6896, 6950, 6964, 6973, 6987, 7011, 7016, 7068,
7074, 7248, 7372, 7403, 7431, 7450, 7464, 7493, 7500,
7534, 7546, 7584, 7623, 7652, 7698, 7714, 7724, 7788,
7814, 7872, 7895, 7918, 7930, 7934, 7965, 7991, 8002,
8155, 8233, 8291, 8342, 8567, 8583, 8783, 8884, 8962,
9050, 9132, 9158, 9178, 9234, 9286, 9325, 9366, 9406,
9642, 9680, 10,352, 10,402, 10,418, 10,467, 10,504,
10,519, 10,539, 10,657, 10,669, 10,866

letters to, 30, 33, 47, 102, 121, 135, 200, 203, 243,
250, 267, 292, 351, 364, 393, 430, 459, 468, 469, 582,
601, 611, 634, 679, 693, 716, 721, 748, 766, 799, 812,
866, 892, 909, 947, 957, 1011, 1041, 1085, 1107, 1148,
1220, 1244, 1251, 1287, 1290, 1291, 1293, 1313, 1325,
1341, 1345, 1358, 1374, 1388, 1405, 1434, 1467, 1526,
1554, 1589, 1613, 1647, 1659, 1683, 1700, 1723, 1747,

Pratte, Chouteau & Co., (Continued)

letters to, 1768, 1788, 1824, 1843, 1865, 1909, 1947,
1965, 2006, 2016, 2050, 2121, 2158, 2208, 2426, 2535,
2445, 2479a, 2482, 2533, 2574, 2604, 2690, 2701, 2739,
2736, 2798, 2818, 2885, 2892, 2893, 2916, 2933, 2935,
2967, 2977, 2991, 2993, 3013, 3021, 3069, 3089, 3163,
3262, 3288, 3314, 3335, 3353, 3360, 3393, 3408, 3418,
3425, 3435, 3472, 3478, 3479, 3519, 3527, 3539, 3592,
3639, 3651, 3669, 3684, 3707, 3872, 3886, 3894, 3925,
3946, 3958, 3991, 4019, 4108, 4144, 4169, 4195, 4243,
4247, 4271, 4305, 4348, 4383, 4408, 4457, 4521, 4573,
4597, 4644, 4705, 4848, 4854, 4865, 4872, 4873, 4900,
4962, 4979, 5034, 5078, 5114, 5143, 5150, 5169, 5175,
5186, 5203, 5222, 5278, 5308, 5330, 5352, 5385, 5410,
5465, 5501, 5538, 5539, 5557, 5568, 5576, 5580, 5650,
5713, 5732, 5755, 5770, 5852, 5863, 5886, 5890, 5911,
5921, 5952, 5980, 5995, 6015, 6021, 6040, 6067, 6107,
6127, 6146, 6174, 6183, 6256, 6269, 6302, 6318, 6332,
6340, 6363, 6369, 6380, 6404, 6456, 6463, 6480, 6530,
6543, 6576, 6647, 6696, 6751, 6775, 6804, 6826, 6872,
6891, 6905, 6914, 6917, 6999, 7014, 7058, 7093, 7104,
7117, 7151, 7280, 7305, 7373, 7392, 7437, 7484, 7487,
7555, 7570, 7628, 7671, 7682, 7739, 7878, 7985, 8033,
8103, 8284, 8403, 8458, 8689, 8723, 8869, 9124, 9205,
9250, 9309, 9554, 9575, 9610, 9746, 9816, 9886, 10,027
10,212, 10,441, 10,596, 10,739, 10,777, 13,376, 14,301

Pratte, Taylor & Co., 435, 550
Pratte's Landing (Mo.), see J. Pratte & Son
Prentice, --, see Packer, Prentice & Co.
Presbyterian church, 7098
Price, Jesse, 2518, 2635, 2675, 2717
 letter to, 12,314
Price, Newlin & Co.,
 letters from, 280, 305
 letters to, 275, 308
Prime, Ward & King, 3584
 letter from, 12,961
 letter to, 12,960
Pritchard, John, 2513
Providence (R.I.), see Levi Turner
Provisions, 33, 82, 148, 179, 187, 202, 203, 210, 213, 215,
 230, 240, 241, 246, 290, 301, 336, 366, 391, 395, 403,
 427, 428, 454, 456, 618, 619, 1034, 1146, 1260, 1308,
 1315, 1340, 1396, 1424, 1611, 1730, 1864, 2134, 2148,
 2232, 2237, 2454, 2616, 2688, 2745, 2774, 2785, 2835,
 3223, 3739, 3939, 4452, 4570, 4590, 5095, 6955, 7482,
 8007, 8031, 8633, 8801, 9913, 10,053, 10,206, 10,595,
 11,200, 11,438, 13,491, 13,503, 13,526, 13,640, 13,643,
 13,645, 13,652, 13,666, 13,672, 13,869, 13,912, 15,644
 markets for, 15,421, 15,624, 16,833
Publications, 5320, 5672, 5895, 6621, 6815, 6868, 6879,
 8447, 8495, 8557, 8627, 8724, 9028, 9461, 10,051,

Publications, (Continued)

10,052, 10,060, 10,107, 10,108, 10,262, 10,968, 12,182,
13,107, 13,918, 14,138, 14,146, 15,241, 15,651, 15,653,
15,952, 15,968, 16,037, 16,279, 16,291

Purchasing operations, 91, 413, 589, 4518, 4549, 6011, 7092,
7113, 7121, 7122, 7134, 7135, 7159, 7168, 7193, 7319,
7376, 7435, 7474, 7531, 7606, 7677, 7869, 7880, 7885,
7921, 7994, 8071, 8109, 8110, 8129, 8258, 8317, 8412,
8624, 8632, 8740, 9203, 9276, 9300, 9305, 9374, 9473,
9527, 9562, 9591, 9776, 9781, 9825, 9896, 9932, 10,030,
10,050, 10,057, 10,084, 10,096, 10,111, 10,161, 10,230,
10,232, 10,312, 10,340, 10,462, 10,538, 10,561, 10,623,
10,654, 10,660, 10,780, 10,805, 10,990, 11,060, 11,165,
11,387, 11,508, 12,199, 12,245, 12,246, 12,374, 12,505,
12,543, 12,744, 12,788, 15,273, 15,686

Q

Quarantine ground, 13,016

Quarantine regulations, 611

Quivinan, see Ance Quivinan

R

Railroads, 4570, 5735, 7489, 11,818

transportation charges, 15,531, 15,674

Rainy Lake, 109, 110, 6728. See also Outfits, Lac la Pluie

Raitte, Thomas G., 8653

letter from, 8392

letter to, 8623

Rampo (N.J.), 3550

"Ramsay Crooks" (brig), 16,756. See also Transportation
Ramsburg, Jacob,

letters from, 2715, 2719, 2780, 2886, 2931, 3194, 3242,
3415, 3989, 4252, 4501, 5739, 5777, 5812, 5984, 7863,
8003, 8078, 8467, 17,297, 17,318
letters to, 2772, 2811, 2872, 2896, 3198, 3310, 3424,
3997, 4259, 5753, 5787, 5881, 5951, 5992, 7971, 8053,
8181, 8488

Randall, --, see Van Winkle & Randall

Rankin, --,

letters to, 6425, 10,716

Rankin, Durgee & Co.,

letters to, 4753, 7470

Ransom, --, see Stillman & Ransom

Ransom, Baldwin & Co., 3701

Rasin, Cabanne & Co.,

letter from, 15,596

letter to, 15,637

Rasin & Hanson,

letter from, 14,809

letter to, 14,832

Ratcliff & Kriegh,

letter from, 8914

letter to, 8931

Raymond, Rev. --, 11,315

Real estate, 13,484, 13,487

1896

Receipts, 16,506

Receiving Books, 16,409

Red Lake,

 Indians at, 5750

Red River, 4106, 14,764, 15,257

 settlement at, 54, 2513, 2893, 6815, 8371, 9497, 10,127

Reid, --, see Haddock, Haseltine & Reid

Reynolds, J. C., 7885

 letter to, 8616

Rhodes, C., 8863, 10,104

Rianhard, John, 13,073, 13,244, 13,302, 13,309, 13,335

 letter to, 13,303

Rice, --, see Hughes & Rice

Rice, --, 15,051

Richards, T. P.,

 letter from, 4227

Richardson, John P.,

 letter from, 15,567

 letter to, 15,592

Richmond (Va.), see H. Ludlam & Co.; and L. H. Trigg

Ricketts & Co.,

 letter to, 11,297

Rifles, 11, 27, 35, 37, 40, 44, 104, 129, 142, 143, 145, 165,

 166, 174, 177, 189, 283, 287, 320, 329, 333, 335, 338,

 344, 352, 357, 374, 411, 450, 458, 466, 514, 520, 529,

 537, 543, 552, 576, 585, 608, 651, 656, 668, 671, 715,

 755, 946, 947, 954, 1004, 1178, 1179, 1217, 1232, 1248,

Rifles, (Continued)

1375, 1383, 1397, 1414, 1522, 1554, 1556, 1578, 1917,
2035, 2039, 2091, 2094, 2164, 2342, 2393, 2401, 2416,
2421, 2435, 2528, 2532, 2701, 2794, 3324, 3385, 3483,
3622, 3655, 3674, 3691, 4216, 4310, 4438, 4727, 4768,
5218, 5259, 5271, 5418, 5803, 6132, 6972, 7196, 7778,
8270, 9047, 9255, 10,974, 11,314, 13,481, 14,067, 14,310

Riggs, Son & Aertson,

letter from, 4345

letter to, 4400

Ritchie & Heiss,

letters to, 15,408, 15,469

Riviere au Plene (Wis.), 2134

Riviere au Racine, 3277

Rivers,

improvement of, 7883

Robbins & Martin,

letter from, 12,633

letter to, 12,739

Robinson, C. & Co.,

letter from, 3934

letters to, 3811, 3887, 4363

Robinson, J. E.,

letter from, 12,554

Robinson, Nelson, 16,604

- Robinson, Rix, 60, 71, 261, 313, 436, 527, 746, 823, 963,
1274, 1304, 1308, 1350, 1366, 1527, 6638, 7659, 9330,
13,470, 15,202, 15,205, 15,329, 16,199, 16,221,
16,688, 17,215
letters from, 301, 325, 560, 1275, 1369, 1411, 1428,
1447, 1603, 2664, 15,112, 15,536
letters to, 385, 395, 1145, 1349, 1376, 1392, 1438,
1523, 1657, 2557, 15,233
- Robins, Tinzley & Co.,
letters from, 9650, 10,721, 10,751
letters to, 9653, 9657, 9846, 9958, 10,706, 10,755
- Rocheford, --, see Liritte
- Rochester (N.Y.), see John Heywood; and John Leviz
- Rock, Augustin, 8446
letters to, 6319, 8470
- Rock River, 249, 284
- Rockey, --,
letter to, 8439
- Rocky Mountains,
fur trade of, 9193, 16,444
- Rodier, C. S.,
letter from, 3081
- Rogers, G. W.,
letter from, 8330
letters to, 8207, 8348
- Rogers, Jacob & Sons,
letters from, 825, 982, 1033, 1048
letters to, 827, 1004, 1021, 4112

Rogers, John, 374, 11,646

Rogers, Joseph

letters from, 12,118, 12,517, 13,533, 13,795, 13,870,
14,713

letters to, 12,071, 12,072, 13,558, 13,778, 13,852
14,726

Rogers, Lloyd N., 2936, 2953, 2963, 3256, 3283

letters from, 3770, 4792

letters to, 3696, 3738, 3902, 4017

Rolette, Elizabeth

letters from, 5513, 5972, 6061, 6396, 6451, 6509, 6537

letters to, 5986, 6402, 6409, 6461, 6525, 6541

Rolette, Mrs. Frederick,

letter to, 5590

Rolette, Joseph, 1,54, 60, 102, 104, 125, 182, 243, 271, 341,
417, 710, 778, 807, 849, 1216, 1505, 1690, 2168, 2324,
2826, 3494, 3508, 3542, 6669, 7035, 10,694, 12,917,
13,084, 13,426, 13,449, 13,463, 13,479, 13,488, 13,543,
13,563, 14,178, 16,045, 16,501, 16,573, 16,577, 16,620,
16,626, 16,653, 16,661, 16,665, 16,674, 16,692, 16,711,
16,731, 16,738, 16,782, 16,823, 16,855, 16,902a 16,946,
17,084, 17,098, 17,113, 17,114, 17,119, 17,146, 17,187,
17,188, 17,189, 17,193, 17,204, 17,210, 17,245, 17,248,
17,251, 17,257, 17,258, 17,263, 17,272, 17,282, 17,349
17,352, 17,353, 17,366, 17,372, 17,398, 17,462-17,465,
17,469, 17,477, 17,482, 17,490, 17,558, 17,560, 17,619,
17,644, 17,697, 17,802, 17,818, 17,819, 17,821
letters from, 34, 70, 84, 111, 164, 195, 206, 284, 323,

1900

Rolette, Joseph, (Continued)

letters from, 522, 666, 955, 1055, 1233, 1268, 2083, 2174, 2314, 2391, 2712, 2806, 2961, 3044, 3302, 3344, 3386, 3476, 3771, 3909, 4110, 4527, 4631, 5166, 5297, 5740, 5758, 5792, 6028, 6307, 7469, 9959, 10,206, 11,001, 11,193, 11,235, 12,159, 12,206
letters to, 58, 145, 166, 214, 273, 291, 326, 344, 363, 398, 431, 468, 475, 581, 709, 737, 797, 1109, 1134, 1170, 1525, 1582, 1587, 1665, 1731, 1771, 1828, 1840, 2030, 2249, 2459, 2531, 2598, 2674, 3175, 3369, 3481, 4371, 4376, 4405, 4467, 4596, 4606, 5592, 5747, 5748, 5955, 5960, 6016, 6079, 6148, 6149, 6285, 6304, 6305, 6320, 6518, 6598, 6976, 7043, 7170, 8793, 8821, 8892, 9389, 9407, 10,719, 10,839, 11,033, 11,101, 11,577, 12,442, 12,448

Rolette, Joseph Jr.,

letters from, 6086, 6395, 6431

letters to, 6267, 6403, 6417, 6432, 6490

Rolette, Virginia, 5563, 6402

letters from, 5446, 5485, 5679, 5727, 6348, 6377, 6422

letter to, 6433

death of, 7035

Rolfe, Augustin,

letter to, 2914

Ronaud, Francois, 267, 468, 572, 615, 658, 669, 909, 921, 2720, 7392, 14,102, 17,109

Ronaud, Francois, (Continued)

letters from, 115, 319, 497, 632, 642, 652, 660, 701
875, 932, 1125, 1203, 1218, 1441, 4599, 4638, 4738, 4814,
4815, 4816, 5155, 5711, 6313, 6343, 6345, 6367, 6376,
6450, 6482, 6527, 6545, 6621, 6755, 7421, 8375, 8423,
8550, 8619, 8729, 8744, 8765, 8806, 8814, 8843, 8878,
8933, 8961, 9062, 9159, 9304, 10,016, 10,392
letters to, 106, 239, 264, 469, 578, 593, 619, 915, 1060,
1142, 1201, 1214, 1307, 1640, 2325, 2385, 2595, 2705,
2937, 2970, 3337, 3419, 3937, 4311, 4555, 4578, 4627,
4683, 4770, 4851, 4896, 5124, 5601, 6119, 6251, 6286,
6379, 6418, 6487, 6512, 6547, 6665, 7386, 7435, 8123,
8143, 8272, 8404, 8436, 8502, 8572, 8598, 8668, 8715,
8785, 9018, 9042, 9254, 9980, 10,081

Root, Chester, 804

Root, Erastus, 7022

letter from, 7066

letter to, 7125

Root & Leonard, 1949, 1980, 2823, 4661, 6769, 7565, 7629, 7841,
7871, 7939, 7948, 8543

Root, Leonard & Fosdick,

letter from, 4566

Ross, John,

letter from, 9989

letters to, 2686, 7567, 9909, 9931

Rouley, Alonzo,

letter from, 11,856

letter to, 11,866

1902

- Roussain, Dominique, 1435, 1587
- Roussain, Eustache, 38, 42, 57, 131, 132, 237, 241, 373, 2302
letters from, 1193, 1391, 2339
letters to, 1077, 1537, 2461, 2750, 4510
- Rousseau, --, 298
- Rows, Messrs. --, 227, 265, 318, 321, 337, 448, 596, 1040,
2042, 4892, 12,273, 12,473, 13034, 13,336
- Roxbury (Mass.), see Samuel P. Sturgis
- Roy, Vincent, 110
- Rue, William de la, 5494
letters from, 5834, 5835, 5888
letters to, 5668, 5707
- Rush, Jonathan,
letter from, 12,686
- Rush, Smith & Greenough,
letter to, 12,142, 12,331
- Russel, James, 16,757
- Russel, Jeremiah, 14,578
- Russell, Sturgis & Co.. 4433, 13,673, 13,711, 13,969, 14,007,
14,227, 14,228, 15,622, 15,744, 15,829, 16,003, 16,187,
18,093, 18,111
letters from, 4452, 4713, 4817, 4869, 13,513, 15,332,
15,365, 15,410, 15,475, 15,815, 15,876
letters to, 5633, 12,982, 15,067, 15,233, 15,608,
15,680, 15,681
- Russia,
fur trade of, 337, 503, 510, 621, 803, 2346, 2995, 3339,

1903

Russia, (Continued)

fur trade of, 6037, 6067, 8898, 10,400, 11,388, 11,430,
11,993, 12,558, 12,946, 13,221, 13,299, 13,619, 16,054,
16,318. See also Russian Fur Company
tariff rates of, 12,218

Russian Fur Company, 10,612, 10,949, 11,388, 12,946, 13,226

Ryan, Samuel,

letter from, 7098

Ryerson, George, 4457

S

Sacketts Harbor,

bank of, see C. Baker

Sac and Fox Indians, 16,572, 16,636

Sage, —, see Suydam, Sage & Co.

Saginaw, mail route, 13,846

See also William Macdonald; Outfits; and Indian treaties

Saint Andrews (Can.), see Robert McVicar

St. Croix, 14,166

falls of, see William Holcombe

St. Croix county, 13,186

St. Croix river, 13,875, 16,731

Ste. Genevieve (Can.), 2194

See also Menard & Vallé

St. Johns, see J. C. Pierce

St. John, P. J.,

letter to, 7769

1904

St. John, T. P.,

letter from, 8020

letter to, 7957, 8042

St. Joseph, 16,622, 16,629, 16,637, 16,645

"St. Louis," brig, 14,906, 15,016

St. Louis (Mo.), 4240, 8567, 15,184

See also Jean P. Cabanne; Auguste P. Chouteau; Pierre Chouteau, Jr. & Co.; Chouteau & Mackenzie; Mullikin & Pratte; James A. H. Palmer; Pratte, Chouteau & Co.; Rasin & Hanson; Josiah Spaulding

St. Martin, Alexis, 5860, 5877, 6096

St. Mary's, see Outfits, Sault Ste. Marie

St. Paul (Minn.), 18,181. See also Norman W. Kittson

St. Paul's College, 9519

St. Peter's (also called Mendota, and New Hope), 103, 247, 948, 8793, 11,316, 11,463, 12,358, 12,914, 15,753, 16,573, 16,731, 16,733, 16,805, 16,859, 16,920, 17,048

See also William A. Aitken; John M'Laughlin; Outfits, Sioux, and Western

Salem (Mass.), see John Adams

Salina (N.Y.), see James Lynch

Salt, 7672, 7749, 7809, 8101, 8325, 10,349, 13,256, 13,263, 13,526. See also Moses D. Burnet

Salter, Dr. --, 6917

Samuel, F. & D.,

letters from, 1312, 9510

letters to, 1305, 1318, 9513, 11,846

1905

- Sand, see Glass, manufacture of
Sandusky (Ohio), bank of,
 letter from, 13,374
 letter to, 13,361
Sandy Lake, see George Bonga; John H. Fairbanks; Allan Morrison
 and Outfits
Sanford, Alexander, 2975
Sanford, J. F. A., 2975, 3098, 3132, 3319, 5139, 5222, 6787,
 7188, 7231, 7362, 7437, 7450, 7546, 7728, 7816, 8077,
 9352, 9901, 10,837, 16,871
 letters from, 2409, 2410, 5242, 5251, 5255, 5309, 5310,
 5327, 5328, 5358, 5393, 5471, 5514, 5522, 5544, 5564,
 5618, 7477, 7519, 7585, 7592, 7614, 7624, 7657, 7684,
 7699, 7731, 7940, 10,642
 letters to, 3327, 3358, 5254, 5284, 5331, 5369, 5411,
 5502, 5506, 5521, 5548, 7499, 7599, 7609, 7641, 7664,
 7735, 10,052, 12,631, 13,604, 13,609, 13,919
Sanford & King,
 letter to, 13,046
Santelli, Dominique, 6640, 8535, 9183, 13,138
 letter from, 12,981
 letters to, 6697, 11,012, 11,056
Santelli, Toussaint,
 letters from, 7748, 10,243
 letters to, 8535, 9183, 13,038, 13,057
Sargent Bros.,
 letter from, 8197
 letter to, 8546

1906

Sargent, —, see Gracie & Sargent

Sargent & Son, 3463, 4425

letters to, 5075, 6382, 7944

Satar, —, see Sears & Satar

Sault Ste. Marie, 2480, 13,846, 13,847

See also Samuel Ashmun; Bela Chapman; Gabriel Franchere;
Alexander Johnston; John R. Livingston; Sheldon McKnight;
Outfits

Saw mills, 2664, 3861, 15,069, 17,490

Schenectady (N.Y.), see Parsons & Hurd

bank of, see Thomas Palmer

Schermerhorn & March

Schiewassie (Mich. [?]), 16,690, 16,694

Schmidt, F. W. & Co., 1572

letters from, 3543, 10,033

Scholfield, William, 13,501, 13,587

Scholz, Henri, 15,324

Schoolcraft, Henry, 36, 288, 1207, 1261, 1275, 1339, 1349,
1366, 1385, 1651, 1657, 1675, 1780, 1864, 3517, 3664,
9573, 9629, 9968, 10,158, 10,217, 10,238, 13,160, 15,886
letters from, 1128, 1180, 1208, 1234, 1284, 1344, 1478,
1551, 8156, 8942

letters to, 1143, 1165, 1167, 1195, 1249, 1272, 1342,
1354, 1531, 1676

Schoolcraft, James, 12,849, 12,895, 13,431, 13,487, 13,491,
13,716, 13,737, 14,046, 14,892, 16,602

letter from, 13,616

murder of, 15,717, 15,745

1907

Schools, 5221, 6416, 7764, 7916, 11,575, 11,850

Schooners, 17,136, 17,154, 17,159

 commanders of, 3878, 4154

 cost of construction, 14,802

Schoonhaven, —,

 letter to, 7770

Scobie. —,

 letters to, 14299, 15,118

Scotland, 14,269

 See also John Gunner; Colin Lamont; John Mackenzie;

 and John H. Smith

Scott, Archibald H., 14,306, 16,384

Scott, James P., 110, 1208, 2062, 3039, 3557, 5574, 5826,

7857, 9602, 10,409, 10,728, 10,964, 11,544, 11,553,
11,554, 11,852, 12,224, 13,033, 13,068, 13,186, 14,002,

14,461, 16,599

 letters from, 1951a, 9524, 10,419, 11,841, 12,027,

13,180

 letters to, 11,856, 12,971, 14,742

Scott, William H.,

 letters from, 11,925, 13,382

 letter to, 13,375

Scott, Mrs. William,

 letters to, 5826, 9608

Scott, Iten & Co., 8836, 9316

 letters from, 7205, 9221, 9561

 letters to, 9278, 9630

1908

Scoville, Capt. --,

letter to, 62

Scrymgeour, Alexander, 6761

letter from, 6809

letters to, 5338, 6699, 6791

Scrymgeour, James,

14,716, 14,894, 15,187, 15,189

Sears & Satar,

letter from, 9083

Seaton, --, see Gales & Seaton

Secord, Oliver P.,

letter from, 6866

letter to, 7006

Seeley, Isaac H. & Son

letters from, 12,905, 13,156

letter to, 13,146

Selby, —, 13,979

Selden, William,

letters from, 6643, 6644, 11,512, 12,095, 13,218, 13,534,

13,951, 14,321, 14,437, 14,451, 14,455, 14,475, 14,499,

14,731, 14,734, 14,960, 15,150, 15,167, 15,306, 16,338,

16,351, 16,359, 16,396

letter to, 15,081

Selkirk, Earl of, 1700, 13,447

Seminole Indians, see Florida

Seneca Indians, 13,075

1909

Settlement of West, 348, 349, 390, 425, 9664, 10,393

Sevier, —, 12,180

Severight, John,

letter from, 2613

letter to, 5800

Sewall, —, 16,717

Sewell, —, 710, 726

letter to, 1282

Seymour, Hall & Co.,

letter to, 3889

Shaly, William,

letters to, 8450, 8549

Shaw, G. M.,

letter from, 13,274

letter to, 13,278

Shears, Samuel,

letter from, 12332

letter to, 12,337

Sheffield (Eng.), see Hiram Cutler; and Cutler & Stacey

Shenwood, O. W., 10,816

Sherman, —, see McCoon, Sherman & Co.

Sherman, Watte,

letters from, 9339, 10,069, 10,240

letters to, 9327, 9343, 10,048, 10,202, 10,251

Sherwood, N. D.,

letters from, 12,197, 12,792

letters to, 12,137, 12,210, 12,778

1910

Sherwood, Miller & Co., 9328

letters from, 9161, 9162

letter to, 9206

Shewell, W. M.,

letter from, 4189

letter to, 4192

Shipments, 16,410, 16,482

Ships, 15,016

construction of, 806, 815, 838, 871, 941, 2403, 3329,

3637, 3653, 14,599. See also George Jones

wrecks, 1042, 6356, 6419, 7956, 9602. See also "Astor"

Shook, Capt. --, 295

Shurlds, J. H.,

letter from, 11,579

letters to, 11,533, 11,682

Shutton, J. J., 1203

Siberia, trip through, 10,612

Sibley, Fred, 8771

Sibley, John G., 3683

Sibley, Henry H., 96, 97, 99, 103, 104, 111, 145, 156, 163,
164, 214, 245, 247, 273, 475, 498, 581, 582, 640, 948,
1082, 1183, 1200, 2049, 2210, 2348, 3086, 4307, 5250,
7054, 7283, 7331, 7476, 8640, 8793, 9120, 9557, 10,137,
11,316, 11,988, 12,935, 13,084, 16,501, 16,578, 16,677,
16,733, 16,773, 16,775, 16,791, 16,805, 16,822, 16,851,
16,859, 16,919, 17,111, 17,184, 17,186, 17,254, 17,262,
17,354, 17,365, 17,417, 17,461, 17,635, 17,641, 17,843

Sibley, Henry H., (Continued)

letters from, 54, 125, 271, 417, 419, 2114, 2115, 2266, 2281, 2449, 2518, 2713, 2760, 2833, 2925, 3150, 3209, 3210, 3247, 3257, 3277, 3285, 3299, 3320, 3323, 3345, 3357, 3378, 3387, 3395, 3422, 3729, 4043, 4722, 5694, 6314, 7224, 7227, 7354, 8629, 8918, 9474, 10,285, 10,393, 10,890, 11,089, 11,377, 11,463, 12,111, 12,149, 12,160, 12,281, 12,301, 12,358, 12,403, 12,423, 12,451, 12,770, 13,200, 13,474, 14,030, 14,043
letters to, 100, 248, 289, 343, 397, 657, 1524, 1825, 2247, 2405, 2481, 2567, 2618, 2675, 3212, 3228, 3272, 3305, 3351, 3368, 3384, 3389, 3407, 3608, 3822, 3863, 3943, 3973, 4374, 4375, 4404, 4595, 5093, 5591, 5746, 5889, 5957, 6154, 6155, 6549, 7688, 8127, 8794, 8891, 8897, 9256, 9390, 9547, 10,715, 10,718, 11,093, 11,169, 12,180, 12,251, 12,257, 12,258, 12,371, 12,438, 12,914, 13,010, 13,011, 13,247, 14,528

Sibley, Solomon, 96

letters from, 163, 1200

Silliman, Benjamin Jr., 14,482

letters from, 14,302, 14,304

letter to, 14,361

Silver Creek (N.Y.), see Oliver Lee

Simon, Charles,

letters from, 11,618, 14,815

letters to, 10,678, 11,622

Simonds & Morrison, 11,561

1912

Simpson, Daniel T., 9990, 13,211

Simpson, George, 109, 288, 683, 703, 707, 710, 735, 1066,
2505, 6324, 6800, 6815, 6862, 6884, 8780, 10,459, 10,485,
10,638, 10,877, 13,717, 14,757
letters from, 1951, 1979, 2338, 2513, 2607, 3503, 8138,
10,860, 11,015, 11,039, 13,684, 13,936, 13,991, 13,994,
14,022, 14,217, 14,252, 14,417, 14,613, 14,614, 14,764,
14,835, 14,837, 15,004, 15,005, 15,257, 16,357, 16,364,
16,388
letters to, 2243, 2549, 3282, 3795, 6675, 6728, 7845,
7876, 8063, 8325, 8415, 9187, 9228, 9308, 9320, 9360,
9497, 9540, 9568, 9663, 9721, 9837, 9996, 10,193, 10,485,
10,542, 10,612, 10,622, 10,725, 13,910, 13,944, 13,960,
13,967, 13,977, 13,997, 14,271, 14,339, 14,397, 14,580,
14,669, 15,061, 15,263

Simpson, Thomas, 9181, 9187, 9228, 9284, 9308, 9310, 9320,
9351, 9360, 9384, 9390, 9391, 9557, 9568, 9631, 9852,
9904, 10,958, 11,863

Sinclair, James, 16,357

Sioux Indians, 3241, 4806, 16,573, 16,580, 16,778

Sioux outfit, see Outfits; and St. Peter's

Sire, Joseph A., 5203, 7348, 11,423, 11,535, 12,407, 13,179
letters from, 5245, 5388, 10,342, 10,353, 10,471, 11,712,
11,744, 15,282

letters to, 5301, 10,371, 10,385, 15,268

Sistare, J. C.,

letter from, 7184

Siter, Price & Co., 182, 191, 235, 593, 734, 16,929, 17,854
letters from, 272, 565, 658, 669, 674, 744, 1194, 1416,
1431, 1580, 1765, 2696, 2720, 2801, 2803, 2855, 2858,
2873, 2890, 2910, 2911, 2939, 3045, 3073, 3128, 3140,
3151, 3160, 3167, 3190, 3211, 3220, 3266, 3278, 3321,
3325, 3356, 3406, 3439, 3465, 3547, 3570, 3571, 3602,
3610, 3630, 3636, 3647, 3656, 3719, 3730, 3737, 3765,
3800, 3846, 3884, 3892, 3904, 3915, 3950, 3975, 3990,
4007, 4025, 4038, 4063, 4086, 4119, 4151, 4156, 4165,
4166, 4173, 4183, 4190, 4204, 4219, 4241, 4268, 4279,
4280, 4297, 4306, 4319, 4324, 4333, 4354, 4462, 4495,
4502, 4546, 4569, 4600, 4616, 4626, 4805, 4818, 4840,
5241, 5307, 5456, 5663, 5680, 6005, 6116, 6263, 6322,
6618, 6830, 6869, 6979, 6995, 7037, 7069, 7107, 7111,
7129, 7148, 7163, 7199, 7206, 7225, 7240, 7249, 7259,
7271, 7296, 7324, 7334, 7341, 7349, 7355, 7367, 7375,
7415, 7422, 7432, 7440, 7465, 7478, 7494, 7509, 7535,
7558, 7593, 7604, 7635, 7658, 7757, 7767, 7789, 7827,
7854, 7864, 7896, 7919, 7931, 7966, 8004, 8015, 8029,
8039, 8057, 8069, 8079, 8088, 8108, 8118, 8137, 8139,
8171, 8188, 8200, 8245, 8278, 8299, 8331, 8379, 8405,
8424, 8430, 8452, 8498, 8555, 8577, 8589, 8611, 8626,
8630, 8639, 8647, 8650, 8673, 8679, 8702, 8708, 8732,
8750, 8766, 8792, 8810, 8815, 8919, 8966, 8996, 9006,
9014, 9024, 9029, 9051, 9063, 9068, 9077, 9114, 9133,
9144, 9160, 9179, 9188, 9235, 9266, 9288, 9293, 9313,
9349, 9425, 9445, 9454, 9538, 9594, 9643, 9675, 9689,

Siter, Price & Co., (Continued)

letters from, 9741, 9757, 9792, 9807, 9818, 9842, 9845,
9857, 9871, 9905, 9923, 9991, 10,009, 10,017, 10,038,
10,062, 10,095, 10,155, 10,347, 10,361, 10,520, 10,536,
10,569, 10,603, 10,625, 10,635, 10,646, 10,672, 10,790,
10,845, 10,922, 11,067, 11,120, 11,128, 11,137, 11,153,
11,202, 11,223, 11,240, 11,251, 11,268, 11,285, 11,317,
11,323, 11,340, 11,345, 11,353, 11,496, 11,595, 11,596,
11,713, 11,795, 11,842, 11,880, 11,883, 11,894, 11,917,
11,927, 11,946, 11,955, 11,982, 11,994, 12,012, 12,092,
12,119, 12,132, 12,150, 12,178, 12,214, 12,228, 12,235,
12,250, 12,278, 12,297, 12,302, 12,310, 12,320, 12,336,
12,338, 12,404, 12,410, 12,416, 12,427, 12,447, 12,487,
12,507, 12,546, 12,561, 12,571, 12,581, 12,595, 12,606,
12,634, 12,659, 12,705, 12,911, 13,048, 13,075, 13,137,
13,244, 13,257, 13,309, 13,317, 13,344, 13,597, 13,601,
13,639, 13,858, 13,887, 14,138, 14,189, 14,238, 14,256,
14,413, 14,454, 14,502, 14,834, 14,911, 14,914, 14,979,
15,024, 15,045, 15,052, 15,060, 15,065, 15,343, 15,370,
15,380, 15,387, 15,629, 15,774, 15,802, 15,804, 15,813,
15,846, 16,063, 16,066, 16,178, 16,219, 16,231, 16,286,
16,289, 16,290, 16,311, 16,314, 16,320, 16,333, 16,336

letters to, 263, 555, 615, 736, 783, 1404, 1417, 1493,
2653, 2691, 2721, 2857, 2860, 2884, 2895, 2921, 3027,
3033, 3063, 3078, 3129, 3143, 3154, 3176, 3193, 3201,
3229, 3280, 3313, 3359, 3396, 3411, 3442, 3468, 3540,

Siter, Price & Co., (Continued)

letters to, 3552, 3580, 3599, 3615, 3626, 3650, 3713,
3724, 3732, 3750, 3782, 3856, 3885, 3893, 3900, 3906,
3953, 3980, 3993, 4010, 4018, 4027, 4045, 4052, 4077,
4089, 4115, 4159, 4170, 4180, 4193, 4205, 4242, 4269,
4284, 4286, 4292, 4309, 4322, 4327, 4358, 4447, 4469,
4492, 4498, 4537, 4559, 4571, 4592, 4609, 4765, 4796,
4808, 4835, 4844, 5248, 5473, 5667, 5682, 6014, 6099,
6268, 6323, 6625, 6817, 6965, 6981, 7019, 7021, 7029,
7099, 7103, 7130, 7147, 7154, 7155, 7171, 7191, 7214,
7232, 7234, 7246, 7260, 7267, 7276, 7311, 7336, 7342,
7351, 7358, 7379, 7404, 7418, 7436, 7444, 7445, 7459,
7472, 7486, 7498, 7513, 7542, 7552, 7562, 7595, 7608,
7663, 7702, 7711, 7736, 7771, 7858, 7867, 7900, 7906
7932, 7960, 7986, 8011, 8023, 8029, 8032, 8045, 8065,
8074, 8094, 8099, 8113, 8125, 8128, 8161, 8179, 8249,
8272, 8304, 8311, 8355, 8382, 8409, 8433, 8460, 8475,
8560, 8579, 8594, 8614, 8628, 8635, 8641, 8655, 8667,
8681, 8700, 8701, 8712, 8738, 8753, 8770, 8802, 8808,
8925, 8958, 9001, 9010, 9034, 9043, 9055, 9064, 9072,
9078, 9102, 9128, 9168, 9191, 9216, 9237, 9249, 9271,
9277, 9291, 9301, 9335, 9432, 9437, 9447, 9542, 9584,
9632, 9646, 9677, 9691, 9750, 9795, 9808, 9820, 9822,
9838, 9848, 9862, 9908, 10,026, 10,051, 10,082, 10,156,
10,348, 10,368, 10,492, 10,495, 10,505, 10,522, 10,526,
10,556, 10,588, 10,621, 10,631, 10,662, 10,675, 10,777,

1916

Siter, Price & Co., (Continued)

letters to, 10,846, 10,914, 11,007, 11,022, 11,071, 11,110,
11,121, 11,139, 11,186, 11,206, 11,225, 11,243, 11,253,
11,272, 11,303, 11,314, 11,322, 11,328, 11,338, 11,346,
11,392, 11,486, 11,578, 11,587, 11,702, 11,782, 11,805,
11,819, 11,826, 11,836, 11,844, 11,886, 11,895, 11,912,
11,919, 11,947, 11,973, 11,986, 12,004, 12,017, 12,086,
12,123, 12,135, 12,152, 12,162, 12,179, 12,184, 12,208,
12,239, 12,249, 12,279, 12,289, 12,300, 12,303, 12,313,
12,324, 12,339, 12,397, 12,413, 12,418, 12,424 2,450,
12,492, 12,511, 12,557, 12,567, 12,576, 12,587 12,597,
12,625, 12,640, 12,647, 12,701, 12,706, 12,711, 12,903,
12,913, 13,058, 13,080, 13,126, 13,258, 13,302, 13,401,
13,416, 13,429, 13,457, 13,599, 13,885, 13,943, 14,184,
14,242, 14,243, 14,416, 14,458, 14,505, 14,842, 14,909,
14,918, 14,977, 15,059, 15,064, 15,097, 15,297, 15,377,
15,384, 15,389, 15,630, 15,786, 15,805, 15,810, 15,843,
16,059, 16,065, 16,177, 16,228

Slavery, 3098, 4413

Slevin, John,

letter from, 2447

Small & McGill,

letter from, 15,756

letter to, 15,864

Small, Williams & Co., 8316, 8588, 8741

letter to, 9514

Smart, --, see Brewster & Smart

1917

Smart, David, 2835

letters from, 15,494, 15,559

letters to, 15,533, 15,595

Smart, Robert, 16,763

Smith, --, see Jacot, Smith, Bryce & Jones; and Rush, Smith,
& Greenough

Smith, Charles, 1451, 3891

Smith, Gideon, B.,

letter from, 2358

Smith, Hamilton,

letter from, 8482

Smith, John H.,

letters from, 5343, 6474

letter to, 5940

Smith, Joseph E., 9853, 10,478

Smith, S.,

letters from, 12,177, 12,844

letters to, 12,141, 12,209

Smith, T. F.,

letters from, 2291, 2572

Smith, Thomas,

letter to, 12,779

Smith, William,

letters from, 11,777, 11,840, 11,863

letters to, 11,747, 12,102

Smith & Brown,

letters from, 566, 782, 945, 1311, 1335, 1894

1918

Smith & Brown, (Continued)

letters to, 449, 541, 1306, 1319, 1343, 1373

Smith & Burnett,

letter to, 4146

Smith & Crooks,

letters from, 13,608, 14,231, 14,306, 16,341, 16,384,
16,389

letters to, 14,068, 14,214, 14,295, 14,756

Smith, Crooks & Smith,

letter from, 14,798

letter to, 14,873

Snowdon, Thomas A.,

letter from, 3340

Socks, 105, 113, 117, 144, 151, 169, 184, 211, 250, 251, 252,
315, 402, 424, 478, 515, 898, 1061, 1129, 1316, 1760,
3232, 3652, 4034, 5339, 5596, 5607

Sohier & Lowell,

letters from, 16,179, 16,345, 16,348, 16,354, 16,369,
16,397

Somerset (Ohio), see Maria Lawe

South America, see Lawrence & Gill

Southard, --,

letter to, 12,578

Southwark Fire Insurance Company,

letter from, 2213

Spafford, James M., 5737, 5789, 6044, 6161, 6228, 6231, 6270,
6273, 6408, 7428, 7559, 7563, 7753, 7824, 7838, 8076,
8109, 8173, 8832, 8944, 8984, 9054, 9305, 9812, 9873,
9930, 10,004, 10,161, 10,245, 10,325, 11,387, 16,558
letters from, 5785, 5943, 5944, 5973, 5974, 5989, 5990,
5997, 6140, 6220, 7433, 7653, 8129, 9825
letter to, 8277

Spafford, Tileston & Co.,
letter to, 11,116

Spaulding, Josiah, 12,854

Speer, --,
letter to, 15,182

Spencer, John C.,
letter to, 12,028

Spencer, Thomas,
letter to, 13,263

Speyer, Philip,
letter from, 7800

Spink, S., 8984, 9812
Sprague, Lawrence Jr., 6346, 7092, 7128, 7135, 7340, 7361,
7426, 7428, 7506, 7563, 7644, 7747, 8524, 8654
letters from, 7118, 7122, 7153, 7168, 7169, 7179, 7207,
7272, 7495, 8568, 8620, 8621

Stage routes, 10,637
Stambaugh, Samuel C., 498, 508, 525, 531, 544, 549, 556, 569,
573, 580, 581, 1047, 1183, 1233, 1524, 2210, 2266, 2449,
2598, 2760, 2925, 3729, 3822, 3863, 4043, 4047, 4297 ,

1920

Stambaugh, Samuel C., (Continued)

4375, 4722, 8054, 8126, 8187, 8481, 8890, 9156, 11,495,
16,578, 16,714, 16,805

letters from, 559, 595, 1269, 1823, 1851, 2574, 3968, 4111,
4133, 4298, 4657, 14,571

letters to, 568, 1837, 1853, 2575, 3357, 3901, 3941, 3976,
4128, 4160, 4307, 9638, 10,389, 14,579

Stanard, Benjamin A., 1087, 1090, 1106, 1190, 1260, 1298, 1308,
1314, 1363, 1527, 1560, 2403, 5832, 10,030, 10,166, 10,377,
11,550, 12,973, 13,482, 13,512, 13,559, 13,584, 13,632,
13,635, 13,645, 13,683, 13,701, 13,820, 14,002, 14,549,
14,959, 15,286

letters from, 1056, 9858, 9898, 10,804, 13,063, 13,076,
13,523, 13,634, 13,687, 14,031, 14,483, 14,509, 14,519,
14,600, 14,658, 14,686, 14,688, 14,704, 14,719

letters to, 1088, 4470, 6252, 13,548, 13,603, 13,647,
13,656, 13,699, 13,985, 14,040, 14,108, 14,619, 14,622,
14,749, 14,767

Stanard, Charles C., 159, 179, 210, 215, 290, 294, 296, 299,
380, 423, 438, 4036, 9558, 9586, 13,076, 16,609

letter from, 7632

letters to, 295, 314, 1561, 1719, 9585, 10,587

Stanard, John, 15,789

Standish, —,

letter to, 98

Stanislaus, Louis,

letter to, 12,715

1921

Stanley, Edward, 12,403, 12,451

Stanton, Henry, 905

 letters from, 507, 879, 894

 letters to, 409, 415, 876

Stanton, J. W. & Co.,

 letters from, 13,295, 13,312

State legislatures, 14,543

Staten Island, 13,016

Steamers, 1816, 7178, 8659, 9558, 13,109. See also "Astor";
"Ramsay Crooks"; "St. Louis"; and Great Lakes, transpor-
tation on

Steele, Franklin,

 letter from, 14,978

 letters to, 14,983, 15,074

Steel, James & Co.,

 letter from, 15,690

Steele, Jonathan W., 7224, 13,200, 13,474, 13,542

 letter from, 13,743

Steinberger, J. B.

 letter from, 14,554

 letter to, 14,552

Steuben county, bank of,

 letter from, 12,805

 letter to, 12,756, 12,817

Stevens, Henry, 6875, 11,494

 letter from, 9628

Stevenson, Alexander,

 letter from, 10,130

 letter to, 10,362, 11,539

1922

Stevenson, John, 2595

Stewart, --, See Norton, Stewart & Stimson

Stewart, Adam D. 2688

Stillman, Peter,

letter from, 8068

letters to, 8096, 8240

Stillman & Hill, 7839, 8046, 8068

letter to, 7958

Stillman & Ransom,

letters from, 10,154, 10,783

Stimson, --, see Norton, Stewart, & Stimson

Stinson, S.,

letter from, 743

Stipp, David, 10,283

Stitt, William, 1082

Stockbridge (Mass.),

Housatonic Bank of, see J. D. Adams

Stocking, F. R.,

letter to, 1981

Stocking, Samuel,

letter from, 6190

letter to 6120

Stocking T. R.,

letter to, 2070

Stocking, Dart & Co.,

letters from, 960, 979

letters to, 837, 995

Stocking & Hunt, 831, 845

letters from, 208, 845, 867, 976, 1001, 1031, 2059, 2145,
3170, 3185, 3191, 3379, 3383, 3461, 3493, 3524, 3591,
3694, 3746, 3778, 4334, 4551, 5100, 5167, 5181, 5336,
5374, 5407, 12,025, 12,217, 12,717, 12,899, 13,234
letters to, 226, 986, 1019, 1896, 2053, 2084, 2246, 3188,
3200, 3215, 3261, 3469, 3514, 3538, 3605, 3714, 3769,
3835, 3931, 4179, 4263, 4350, 4489, 4558, 5007, 5021,
5120, 5172, 5191, 5214, 5365, 5395, 5427, 5447, 6214,
6281, 8111, 11,428, 11,549, 12,011, 12,174, 12,908

Stockton, Mrs. --,

letter to, 7030

Stone, David, 599, 1374, 1918, 1948, 5644, 6613, 6735, 6770,
6894, 9738, 10,507, 10,832, 15,222

letters from, 61, 285, 1322, 1419, 2591

letters to, 170, 433, 848, 1361, 1466, 2610

Stone, Jonas A., pension of, 15,429, 15,795

Stone, William B., 8129, 8464

letter to, 9738

Store Books, 16,406

Storm, Garret,

letter from, 15,834

Storr, --, see Keeler & Storr

Stowe, William,

letter from, 2517

Straus, --, see Goldberg & Straus

1924

Street, Joseph N., 233, 2782, 7624

Street, Thomas C.,

letter from, 6566

letter to, 6585

Stuart, —, see McKee, Stuart & Lind

Stuart, Charles H.,

letters from, 4813, 14,349

Stuart, Robert, 18, 21, 85, 89, 125, 149, 161, 249, 301, 313, 316, 344, 348, 349, 433, 434, 517, 765, 963, 1286, 1366, 5694, 6052, 8388, 8451, 8561, 10,034, 10,431, 10,830, 11,021, 12,149, 12,438, 12,895, 13,066, 13,068, 13,087, 13,112, 13,158, 13,187, 13,238, 13,428, 13,433, 13,445, 13,466, 13,477, 13,487, 13,524, 13,784, 13,638, 13,785, 13,890, 14,012, 14,117, 16,601, 16,619, 16,627, 16,628, 16,632, 16,635, 16,639, 16,642, 16,643, 16,647, 16,651, 16,652, 16,658, 16,663, 17,086

letters from, 512, 5476, 13,391, 13,652, 14,017, 14,098

letters to, 22, 445, 5547

Stuart, William & Co.,

letter to, 5824

Sturgis, Samuel P.,

letters from, 6424, 6468

letters to, 6443, 6505

Sturgis, James P. & Co., 17,333

letter from, 4433

letter to, 3648

1925

Sublette & Campbell, 1870, 1932, 3013

Subley, William H. [Henry H. Sibley ?],

letter from, 11,039

Summer, John S. & Co.,

letters from, 1856, 1899

Suppantzschitsch, [Pazil ?], 13,605

letters from, 6053, 8368, 9350, 10,078, 13,268, 13,755,
14,563, 14,633, 14,991, 15,532

letters to, 9368, 9599, 9665, 10,482, 11,996, 12,060,
13,625, 13,899, 14,783, 15,090, 16,193

Surveys, see United States

Suydam, Jackson & Co., 702, 1861, 2013, 2341, 2696, 3592, 3679,
5618, 16,737, 17,213, 17,214, 17,255

letters from, 1818, 1892, 3072, 3144

Suydam & Kevan, 8169

Suydam, Sage, & Co., 703, 707, 765, 1866, 2923, 6316, 7655,
7690, 9401, 9633, 10,297, 16,567

Swift, J. H., 12,856

Swift & McGinnis,

letter from, 3923, 4094

Swift & Nichole,

letters from, 7325, 7479, 8590, 12,006, 12,013, 12,754a,
12,856, 12,983, 13,024

letters to, 5882

Syracuse (N.Y.), 13,256, 13,263. See also Moses D. Burnet

1924

Street, Joseph M., 233, 2782, 7624

Street, Thomas C.,

letter from, 6566

letter to, 6585

Stuart, —, see McKee, Stuart & Lind

Stuart, Charles H.,

letters from, 4813, 14,349

Stuart, Robert, 18, 21, 85, 89, 125, 149, 161, 249, 301, 313, 316, 344, 348, 349, 433, 434, 517, 765, 963, 1286, 1366, 5694, 6052, 8388, 8451, 8561, 10,034, 10,431, 10,830, 11,021, 12,149, 12,438, 12,895, 13,066, 13,068, 13,087, 13,112, 13,158, 13,187, 13,238, 13,428, 13,433, 13,445, 13,466, 13,477, 13,487, 13,524, 13,784, 13,638, 13,785, 13,890, 14,012, 14,117, 16,601, 16,619, 16,627, 16,628, 16,632, 16,635, 16,639, 16,642, 16,643, 16,647, 16,651, 16,652, 16,658, 16,663, 17,086
letters from, 512, 5476, 13,391, 13,652, 14,017, 14,098
letters to, 22, 445, 5547

Stuart, William & Co.,

letter to, 5824

Sturgis, Samuel P.,

letters from, 6424, 6468

letters to, 6443, 6505

Sturgis, James P. & Co., 17,333

letter from, 4433

letter to, 3648

1925

Sutcliffe & Campbell, 1870, 1932, 3013

Subley, William H. [Henry H. Sibley ?],

letter from, 11,039

Sumner, John S. & Co.,

letters from, 1856, 1899

Suppantzschitsch, [Fazil ?], 13,605

letters from, 6053, 8368, 9350, 10,078, 13,268, 13,755,
14,568, 14,833, 14,991, 15,532

letters to, 9368, 9599, 9665, 10,482, 11,996, 12,060,
13,625, 13,899, 14,783, 15,090, 16,193

Surveys, see United States

Suydam, Jackson & Co., 702, 1861, 2013, 2341, 2696, 3592, 3679,
5616, 16,737, 17,213, 17,214, 17,255

letters from, 1818, 1892, 3072, 3144

Suydam & Kevan, 8169

Suydam, Sage, & Co., 703, 707, 765, 1866, 2923, 6316, 7655,
7690, 9401, 9633, 10,297, 16,567

Swift, J. H., 12,856

Swift & McGinnis,

letter from, 3923, 4094

Swift & Nichols,

letters from, 7325, 7479, 8590, 12,006, 12,013, 12,754a,
12,856, 12,983, 13,024

letters to, 5882

Syracuse (N.Y.), 13,256, 13,263. See also Moses D. Burnet

1926

T

Taaffe, John J.,

letters from, 4253, 4622, 5097, 5252, 5324, 5491, 5925,
10,295, 11,009, 11,706, 11,767, 11,809, 11,822

letters to, 4258, 4635, 5280, 5333, 5938, 9446, 9621,
10,332, 11,709, 11,814, 12,767

Talbot, Olyphant & Co., 5004, 5110, 17,322

letter from, 6782

Talcott, Andrew, 15,748

letter from, 16,226

letters to, 16,214, 16,243

Talcott, William H.,

letter from, 2495

letter to, 2619

Taliaferro, Lawrence, 125, 273, 289, 417, 1524, 2266, 2382,
2405, 3241, 3247, 3414, 3477, 3489, 3519, 6314, 7354,
8126

letters from, 15,563, 15,576

letters to, 15,468, 15,572, 15,953

Tappan, John,

letter from, 14,968

letter to, 15,080

Tarbet, William,

letter to, 8592

Tardieu & Loubat, 2330

letters from, 2027, 8773, 12,547

letters to, 8519, 9186, 12,341, 12,785

1927

Tariff-rates, 2412, 3504, 7253, 11,408, 11,601, 11,791, 11,993,
12,130, 12,656, 12,741, 12,780, 12,872, 12,876, 15,737,
15,807

Taylor, —, 8167, 12,342. See also Pratte, Taylor & Co.

Taylor, Lathrop M., 5653, 5701, 10,066, 14,747, 15,470, 15,698,
15,862, 16,012, 16,237
letters from, 6344, 7376, 7903, 8157, 8301, 16,310
letters to, 5708, 5743, 6210, 7427, 8007, 15,907

Taylor, Pratte, 130

Taylor county (Va.), see John Ashbury

Taylorsville (Ky.), see Goldberg & Straus

Tennessee, fur returns of, 15,623, 15,633, 15,634, 16,229,
16,240, 16,292

See also Thomas B. Emmerson; Gammon & Greene; and Gammon
& Vance

Teulon, George K.,

letter from, 4967

Texas, 662, 7697, 7851

Thomas L.,

letter from, 12,201

Thompson, Edward, 4352

Thompson, Henry A.,

letters from, 1543, 12,944, 12,963

letters to, 1544, 12,945

Thompson, William, 3878, 3951

Thorn, Henry,

letter from, 2418

1928

Thorne, R. N. W. & Co.,

letter to, 563

Thornton, James,

letter from, 11,977

Throckmorton, Joseph, 2800, 5399, 7686

letters from, 2582, 2634, 5486, 5642, 5695, 5734, 5809,
5918, 6235, 7233, 7398, 7536, 7654, 7829, 8920

letters to, 5772, 5937, 7250, 7277, 7359, 7457, 7687,
7695, 7772

Tigertail, --, 12,105

Tileston, --, see Spafford, Tileston & Co.

Tilge, Henry, 4616

Timon, John,

letters from, 3466, 4135, 4434, 4929

letters to, 3791, 4308

Tinzley, --, see Robins, Tinzley & Co.

Tobacco,

market for, 9593, 9667, 9686, 9859, 9976, 10,058, 10,157,
10,221, 10,442, 11,561, 12,470, 12,472, 12,769

Todd, --, 13,868

Toland, Robert,

letter from, 8442

letter to, 8461

Tollens, --, see Pehmöller & Tollens

Topographical engineering, 10,798

Toronto (Can.), commercial bank of,

letters from, 2730, 8514

See also James Brown; Robert P. Crooks; Joseph Rogers;

John Ross; and Smith & Crooks

1929

Town, Hannah,

letter from, 2058

Towne, Orr N., 4380, 7642

letters from, 3243, 3291, 3363, 3544, 3631, 3747, 3831,
3959, 3970, 5014, 5018, 5033, 5037, 5063, 5098, 5101,
5212, 5230, 5265, 5266, 5289, 5348, 5363, 5472, 6810,
6828, 6887, 6907, 7075, 7108, 7326, 7466, 7615, 7820,
8172, 8309, 8967, 9504, 11,853, 12,032, 12,045, 12,114,
12,166

letters to, 3251, 3308, 3338, 3382, 3558, 3642, 3767, 3847,
3930, 5027, 5035, 5040, 5059, 5077, 5119, 5224, 5262, 5285,
5294, 5364, 5480, 6722, 6821, 6890, 6911, 6968, 7082, 7116,
7328, 7423, 7483, 7643, 7822, 8191, 8310, 8957, 9509, 9832,
11,537, 11,714, 11,845, 12,015, 12,038, 12,047, 12,125,
12,173

Townsend, John,

letters from, 13,256

Tracy, Edward,

letter to, 1617

Tracy, Gould & Co., 7923

Trade licenses, 446, 1551, 2339, 2382, 2420, 2436, 2458, 4639,
4682, 4688, 4712, 10,964, 12,851

Traders' Insurance Company,

letter from, 1124

Transportation,

routes and methods used by Company, 17, 26, 60, 107, 125,
130, 136, 137, 148, 173, 319, 350, 351, 378, 468, 469,
477, 497, 528, 534, 567, 572, 582, 593, 604, 608, 615,

1930

Transportation, (Continued)

routes and methods used by Company, 627, 628, 632, 640, 674, 678, 701, 705, 742, 762, 860, 932, 1053, 1059, 1079, 1109, 1137, 1149, 1209, 1212, 1218, 1227, 1430, 1575, 1597, 1768, 1803, 1824, 1889, 1913, 1937, 2126, 2249, 2250, 2303, 2383, 2657, 2786, 2867, 2906, 2993, 3485, 3548, 3796, 3811, 3868, 4132, 4295, 4359, 4404, 4499, 4627, 4683, 4684, 4705, 4718, 4751, 4860, 5953, 5964, 5965, 6034, 6255, 6633, 6994, 7079, 7205, 7430, 7661, 7672, 7749, 7755, 7834, 7860, 7892, 8123, 8166, 8341, 8409, 8502, 8503, 8598, 8615, 8842, 8902, 8990, 9023, 9115, 9118, 9470, 9548, 9618, 9875, 9891, 10,090, 10,754, 10,817, 10,958, 10,978, 11,252, 11,896, 12,829, 12,989, 13,007, 13,052, 13,187, 13,738, 13,824, 14,052, 14,056, 15,356, 15,699, 15,700, 15,709, 16,223, 16,230, 16,250, 16,543. See also Dispatch Transportation Line; Swiftsure Line; Troy and Erie Transportation Co.; Great Lakes, transportation on; "Ramsay Crooks"; "William Brewster"; and "John Jacob Astor"

of passengers, 14,130, 14,136, 14,144, 14,145

Trask, A. & A. G.,

letter from, 10,602

Trask & Marion, 10,602

Travelers to the West, 4721, 4953, 7969, 8000, 10,775, 11,039, 11,638

Traveling, difficulties of, 5250, 5439

1931

Traverse des Sioux, 125, 11,330

Treat & Carter, 3034, 4272, 4302, 5466, 5752, 5866, 6058, 6622,
7079, 7556, 7890, 11,906

letters from, 4389, 4463, 4567, 4583, 4621, 4658, 4718,
4731, 4748, 4860, 4941, 4954, 4972, 5010, 5050, 5142, 5198,
5311, 5431

letters to, 4283, 4312, 4321, 4373, 4458, 4485, 4513, 4529,
4556, 4670, 4702, 4751, 4810, 4949, 5016, 5062, 5130, 5185,
5286, 5401, 5493, 5827

Trescott, Elijah Jr.,

letter from, 2011

Trieste (Austria), 2105, 2175, 3269, 7477, 17,264

See also Johann Buscheck; Massiac & Loisson; and [Bazil ?]
Suppantschitsch

Trigg, L.H.,

letter from, 16,299

Trowbridge, C. C., 163, 205

letter from, 11,661

Troy (N.Y.),

Farmers' Bank of, see P. Wells

See also David Ellis; Benjamin Hatch; Lockwood & Co.; and
N. D. Sherwood

Troy & Erie Transportation Company, 173, 215, 261

Tryon, Edward K.,

letter from, 14,310

letter to, 14,329

Tullock, --, 997

Turks Island salt, 13,256, 13,263

1932

Turner, —, see Kinney & Turner

Turner, E. D.,

letter from, 13,777

letters to, 13,812, 14,944

Turner, Edward,

letter from, 12,223

letter to, 12,139

Turner, Levi C., 9334

letters from, 2898, 3390, 12,774

letter to, 2590

Turner, Reuben D., 13,104, 13,158

Tuthill, William H.,

letter from, 4352

Twine, 42, 153, 394, 2745, 3254, 5106, 5235, 5334, 5339,
6134, 6412, 6552, 6719, 6815, 6878, 6916, 7409, 9015

Twining, Alexander C.,

letter from, 5791

Twin Rivers (Wis.), see Robert M. Eberts

Tyrone (Ireland), see Joseph Dodgeon

Tyson, William,

letter from, 11,036

U

Underwood, Thomas,

letter from, 6923

letter to, 7010

1933

United States,
 boundaries of, 3068, 14,764, 15,005
 business depression in, 7694
 District Court of, 14,204
 commissioner of, 6787
 Congress, 302, 2287, 4761, 10,685, 13,477
 contracts for Indian goods, 2341, 7728, 9558
 elections in, 9841, 14,543, 14,578, 14,669
 mail contracts, 16,573b, 16,575. See also Post Offices
 corruption of officials, 7855
 politics of, 5201, 9471, 9527, 9553, 9591, 10,972, 11,029,
 12,111, 12,217, 14,614, 14,669, 15,351
 presidents of, 9527, 9591, 10,635, 14,614
 Senate of, 10,049, 10,217, 13,433
 survey of coast, 7015, 7236
 treasury department of, 4517, 8080
 letters from, 3534, 3576, 3716
 letter to, 4982
 See also John Campbell; William B. Lewis; and John
 M. McCalla
 war department of, 125, 2174, 5548
 letters from, 4682, 5666
 secretary of, 2420, 12,028, 14,359
 war with England, 11,617
United States Gazette, 14,138
Unna, Frederick,
 letter from, 10,892

1934

Upper Mississippi, see Outfits

Upper Missouri, see Outfits

Utica (N.Y.), 3141

Oneida Bank of,

letters to, 10,584, 12,826

See also Butler Farwell & Co.; Thomas Goodsell; Alonzo Rouley; Charles Simon; Stocking & Hunt; Wescott & Button; and W. Wheeler

V

Vail, William,

letters from, 12,399, 15,605

letters to, 12,145, 12,325, 12,775

Vallé, A.,

letter from, 5821

Vallé, Félix, 2451

letters to, 14,482, 14,981

Vallée, Joseph Jr., 5344

Vallée, Boyer & Co., 253, 360, 491, 492, 493, 796, 849, 983, 997, 1159, 1243, 1332, 1341, 1396, 1422, 1480, 1991, 2341, 2467, 16,762, 17,305

letters from, 81, 133, 152, 219, 331, 359, 408, 464, 518, 577, 587, 616, 698, 811, 835, 902, 935, 952, 1020, 1035, 1097, 1184, 1239, 1301, 1456, 1530, 1615, 1619, 1724, 1763, 1876, 2009, 2034, 2060, 2214, 2272, 2306, 2329, 2355, 2395, 2467, 2516, 2573, 2753, 2790, 2944, 2972,

Vallée, Boyer & Co., (Continued)

letters from, 2976, 2988, 3018, 3067, 3115, 3146, 3171
3205, 3334, 3391, 3462, 3511, 3525, 3561, 3670, 3738,
3779, 3780, 3984, 4061, 4161, 4246, 4299, 4407, 4414,
4435, 4453, 4483, 4496, 4497, 4601, 4617, 4632, 4659,
4686, 4714, 4729, 4755, 4780, 4870, 4947, 4948, 5113,
5156, 5177, 5189, 5213, 5258, 5298, 5344, 5345, 5422,
5425, 5495, 5565, 5612, 5627, 5681, 5778, 5831, 5874,
5934, 5991, 6029, 6096, 6264, 6279, 6315, 6350, 6389,
6415, 6459, 6483, 6493, 6558, 6679, 6731, 6778, 6834,
6843, 6864, 6897, 6935, 7050, 7076, 7448, 7566, 7725,
7733, 7897, 7979, 8158, 8894, 8292, 8332, 8431, 8567,
8631, 8703, 9119, 9137, 9180, 9223, 9314, 9470, 9525,
9534, 9572, 9769, 9814, 9843, 10,063, 10,226, 10,434,
10,825, 11,068, 11,133, 11,215, 11,256, 11,371, 11,374,
11,421, 11,438, 11,443, 11,469, 11,504, 11,569, 11,599,
11,653, 11,707, 11,731, 11,810, 11,839, 11,905, 12,040,
12,271, 12,272, 12,433, 12,607, 12,628, 12,678, 12,825,
12,920, 12,951, 12,977, 13,032, 13,055, 13,128, 13,219,
13,306, 13,385, 13,394, 13,395, 13,406, 13,516, 13,589,
13,596, 13,669, 13,679, 13,761, 13,786, 13,840, 13,989,
14,079, 14,176, 14,192, 14,207, 14,241, 14,303, 14,358,
14,390, 14,402, 14,404, 14,406, 14,500, 14,503, 14,555,
14,739, 14,791, 14,799, 14,849, 14,877, 14,925, 15,122,
15,168, 15,480, 15,513, 15,541, 15,569, 15,732, 15,768,
15,880, 16,204, 16,247, 16,287, 16,294, 16,295, 16,307,
16,317, 16,319, 16,322, 16,326, 16,335, 16,339, 16,342,

Valée, Boyer & Co., (Continued)

letters from, 16,352, 16,366, 16,376, 16,382, 16,393
letters to, 168, 251, 354, 388, 403, 418, 490, 516, 551,
588, 624, 637, 805, 847, 861, 920, 987, 1037, 1059,
1105, 1206, 1242, 1258, 1303, 1333, 1421, 1437, 1451,
1464, 1470, 1504, 1565, 1643, 1693, 1774, 1987, 2045,
2098, 2240, 2348, 2365, 2387, 2486, 2508, 2534, 2556,
2579, 2614, 2763, 2774, 2870, 2879, 2894, 2913, 2951,
2998, 3003, 3079, 3083, 3102, 3118, 3149, 3172, 3203,
3237, 3352, 3426, 3512, 3551, 3564, 3645, 3699, 3827,
3926, 4011, 4109, 4340, 4349, 4386, 4390, 4401, 4449,
4456, 4560, 4603, 4643, 4668, 4680, 4752, 4820, 4989,
5023, 5076, 5116, 5131, 5159, 5178, 5226, 5275, 5306,
5312, 5400, 5553, 5585, 5606, 5802, 5877, 5898, 5977,
6157, 6170, 6194, 6288, 6325, 6330, 6362, 6426, 6455,
6485, 6528, 6702, 6723, 6798, 6856, 6861, 6874, 6904,
6969, 7027, 7126, 7304, 7330, 7394, 7419, 7473, 7590,
7612, 7619, 7783, 7791, 7815, 8025, 8082, 8223, 8236,
8312, 8370, 8486, 8596, 8660, 8906, 9129, 9148, 9230,
9329, 9435, 9478, 9551, 9590, 9794, 9836, 9882, 9949,
9983, 10,165, 10,460, 10,494, 10,496, 10,696, 10,727,
10,881, 11,066, 11,078, 11,187, 11,207, 11,212, 11,321,
11,382, 11,413, 11,485, 11,582, 11,592, 11,623, 11,665,
11,717, 11,724, 11,752, 11,825, 11,861, 11,941, 12,081,
12,240, 12,288, 12,365, 12,378, 12,453, 12,462, 12,532,
12,639, 12,835, 12,968, 12,978, 13,006, 13,085, 13,241,
13,287, 13,321, 13,328, 13,373, 13,397, 13,498, 13,578,
13,602, 13,655, 13,683, 13,772, 13,832, 13,871, 13,998,

Vallee, Boyer & Co., (Continued)

letters to, 14,000, 14,074, 14,168, 14,198, 14,213,
14,232, 14,253, 14,272, 14,340, 14,393, 14,411, 14,459,
14,494, 14,538, 14,561, 14,728, 14,791, 14,805, 14,810,
14,872, 14,889, 14,891, 14,898, 14,980, 15,159, 15,179,
15,461, 15,467, 15,495, 15,525, 15,582, 15,724, 15,762,
15,844, 15,882, 15,883, 15,909, 16,242, 16,260

Van Bibber, --, see Parks, Van Bibber & Co.

Van Bokelan, L.,

letter from, 6420

letter to, 6416

Van Buren, Martin, 4168, 4239, 6017, 9591, 9804

Vance, --, see Gammon & Vance

Van Dyke, J. C.,

letter from, 16,331

Van Houton, John, 6612

Van Ingen, W., 11,438, 11,599

Van Ness, Eugene, 7399

Van Phil & McGill,

letter from, 2653

Van Tine, --, 5504, 7393

letter to, 5946

Van Winkle, Jacob,

letter from, 13,170

Van Winkle & Randall, 486, 1949, 1980, 6769, 7439

letters from, 8516, 11,103

Van Winkle & White, 2412, 7340, 7691, 8268, 8482

1938

Van Winkle & White, (Continued)

letters from, 8059, 8255, 8483, 8833, 10,091

letters to, 8044, 8213, 8323, 10,012, 10,136, 12,605

Venice (Italy), 17,264, 17,275. See also Alessandro Bertolla;
Fratelli Coen di Benedetto

Verdigris, 16,720. See also Auguste P. Chouteau

Vermillion, 5464, 5602, 6959, 7082, 7105, 7116, 7117, 7477,

7492, 7888, 7926, 8252, 8281, 9979, 11,764, 11,944, 13,045

Vermillion Lake, 7660, 9116, 9149

Verplanck, --, 16,325, 16,326, 16,597

Vieau, Joseph, 1253

Vincent, J. S.,

letter from, 15,157

letter to, 15,165

Virginia, 7474. See also Taylor county

Voyageurs, 1540, 5292. See also Gabriel Franchere; Montreal;
and Vallée, Boyer & Co.

W

Wabash county, 7613

Wabash river, see Fisheries; and Outfits, Southern Department

Waddington & Co., 11,562

Wales, Nelson & Co.,

letter from, 7449

letter to, 7622

Walker, --, 7645

Wallace & McKay

letter from, 2484

1939

Wallack, Charles,

letter to, 13,352

Wallingford (Conn.), see -- Morse

Walpole (N.H.), 17,316. See also Josiah Bellows; Bellows & Peck

Walter, Elwood,

letter from, 4228

letter to, 4234

Wampum, 122, 582, 5260, 9608, 9609, 16,638, 16,705, 16,780

Ward, --, see Prime, Ward & King

Ward, Samuel,

letter from, 14,432

Ward, William, 14,821

Ward, John & Co., 512

letters to, 12,439, 12,555

Ware, E., 12,962, 12,984

Warner, A., 13,707

Warner, J. R., 3141

letter to, 2065

Warren, Lyman M., 60, 109, 110, 134, 183, 246, 247, 266, 373, 440, 441, 445, 512, 772, 971, 1078, 1690, 2583, 2665, 2955, 3322, 3617, 3704, 3872, 3878, 4078, 5026, 5221, 6812, 9804, 11,577, 13,479, 13,488, 13,542, 13,855, 13,862, 13,954, 14,030, 14,043, 14,156, 14,578, 14,913, 15,057, 16,584, 16,669, 16,682, 16,685, 16,719, 16,725, 16,736, 16,753, 16,771, 16,783, 16,786, 17,133, 17,137, 17,205, 17,206, 17,217, 17,225, 17,256, 17,269, 17,276, 17,298, 17,373, 17,374, 17,375, 17,379, 17,398, 17,399, 17,406, 17,559

1940

Warren, Lyman M., (Continued)

letters from, 42, 220, 822, 922, 1155, 1181, 1315, 1879,
2062, 2148, 2268, 2302, 2312, 2370, 2471, 2714, 2808,
2918, 2932, 3019, 3121, 4087, 4088, 4602, 4912, 4919,
13,411, 14,665
letters to, 237, 706, 912, 1076, 1553, 1571, 1673, 1715
1736, 1915, 2005, 2252, 2403, 2564, 2623, 2628, 2745,
2749, 2757, 2777, 2927, 2948, 2966, 3040, 3136, 3480,
3633, 3673, 4360, 4514, 4535, 4673, 4704, 4823, 4824,
4853, 13,384, 14,743

Warrington, John,

letter from, 16,365

Ware, 7247, 15,737

in Mexico, 15,624, 15,646, 15,656, 15,723

Washington (D.C.), see William H. Ashley; Simon Cameron;
Lewis Cass; Walter Cunningham; James Eakin; Gales &
Seaton; Charles Gratiot; J. H. Hook; Amos Kendall;
William B. Lewis; Lucius Lyon; Charles J. Nourse;
George Page; William Selden; -- Southard; Daniel
Webster

Waters & Allen,

letter from, 9779

letter to, 9892

Watson, Alexander,

letters from, 221, 1606

letters to, 545, 1496

Watson, James, 15,205

letters from, 15,329, 16,199, 16,381, 16,395

letters to, 15,112, 15,207, 16,221

Webb, Benjamin L., 2155

letters from, 2546, 3717

Weber, --, see Godfrey, Weber & Co.

Webster, Daniel, 2809, 3288, 3330, 3353, 3393, 3408, 3499,

3519, 3592, 5603, 5759, 5768, 5822, 5853, 6118, 6131,

6258, 6280, 7437, 7609, 7716, 7739, 11,719, 11,773

letters from, 3186, 3772, 4039, 4044, 4475, 4665, 4886,
6221, 6660

letters to, 3227, 3695, 3781, 4030, 4054, 4338, 4459,
4651, 4788, 5634, 6497, 10,765

Weightman, --, see Farr, Powers & Weightman

Welch, —, 7480

Welcker, George,

letters to, 14,360, 14,380, 14,399, 14,431, 15,170

Weldon, Thomas M. & Co.,

letter from, 5421

Welles, William B.,

letters from, 7049, 7162

letters to, 7040, 7197, 8208, 8308, 8321

Wells, Daniel, 16,263

Wells, John A.,

letters from, 13,383, 13,390

Wells, N. P.,

letters from, 7309, 7480, 7709, 7873, 8606, 9819,
10,143, 10,148, 10,380

letters to, 7089, 7312, 7343, 7443, 7553, 7629, 7731,
7874, 8510, 8607, 9749, 10,011, 10,168, 13,450, 13,577

1942

Wells, P.,

letters from, 8070, 8201, 8903, 8969

letters to, 8222, 8879

Wendel, --, 7550

letter to, 5912

Wendell, Abraham, 802, 3911, 8358, 11,984

Wesselhoft, --,

letter to, 7221

West Chester (Pa.), see A. Bolmar; Elwood Walters

Westcott & Button, 12,717

letters from, 12,718, 12,900, 13,056, 13,145

letters to, 12,727, 12,888, 12,909, 13,082, 13,147

Western Agency, bank of, 8411

Western Creek Agency, 16,720. See also Auguste P. Chouteau

Western Department, see Outfits

Western Outfit, see Outfits

Western Transportation Line, 4132, 8630

West Indies, 8704

Westphalia (Mich.), see George Godez

West Point, 9775

Wheat, 4176, 13,584

Wheeler, Leonard,

letter from, 8277

Wheeler, William, 8760, 11,131

letter from, 7100

Wheelock, --,

letter to, 3231

1943

Whetten, John B., 2166, 2722, 2758, 2809, 2901, 2973, 9030,
13,144, 14,977
letters from, 368, 369, 2167, 2791, 2866, 2983, 3086,
3206
letters to, 374, 634, 838, 2761, 3235, 8725
Whig party, 4239, 5201, 8710, 9471, 9591, 10,972, 12,111
Whipple, Charles W.,
letter from, 2143
letter to, 2195
White, --, see Van Winkle & White
White, Henry,
letter from, 413
White, John, 9814
Whitehouse, —,
letter from, 7861
Whiteman, --, see Irwin & Whiteman
White River, 301
Whiting, Henry, 57, 130, 1881, 2013
letter from, 55
Whiting, William L.,
letter from, 16,175
letter to, 16,051
Whitney, A.,
letter from, 8121
Whitney, Eli, 15,591
letters from, 14,060, 14,067
letters to, 14,063, 14,069

1944

Whitney Mills (Lowell, Mass.), 16,965. See also John W.

Mansun

Whitter, —,

letter to, 7002

Whittman & Browne,

letter from, 1939

Wickham, —,

letter to, 3741

Wickliffe, Charles A.,

letter to, 13,875

Wildes, George W. & Co., 50, 73, 94, 107, 124, 155, 176, 268, 311, 532, 747, 864, 1040, 1062, 1092, 1309, 1475, 2122, 2912, 4029, 4985, 6926, 9660, 10,175, 17,088, 17,122, 17,127, 17,134, 17,135, 17,139, 17,140, 17,144, 17,145, 17,150, 17,151, 17,155, 17,156, 17,163, 17,164, 17,165, 17,166, 17,167, 17,168-17,177, 17,202, 17,207, 17,208, 17,209, 17,211, 17,212, 17,216, 17,219, 17,226, 17,227, 17,228, 17,230, 17,231, 17,232, 17,233-17,235, 17,237-17,239

finances of, 2506, 2507, 2585, 2609, 2677, 2829, 4793

letters from, 198, 209, 312, 379, 399, 646, 663, 750, 764, 787, 830, 859, 880, 903, 927, 1023, 1045, 1049, 1075, 1140, 1152, 1169, 1188, 1197, 1235, 1276, 1299, 1323, 1371, 1439, 1442, 1457, 1484, 1513, 1620, 1654, 1655, 1689, 1757, 1785, 1802, 1862, 1904, 1935, 2019, 2038, 2106, 2125, 2175, 2176, 2188, 2200, 2228, 2258, 2293, 2298, 2322, 2340, 2354, 2381, 2464, 2507, 2677, 2731, 2828, 2856, 2874, 2900, 3267, 4793, 5136

Wildes, George W. & Co., (Continued)

letters to, 51, 74, 123, 153, 269, 327, 382, 421, 447, 536, 570, 591, 629, 654, 681, 691, 713, 752, 768, 775, 792, 840, 852, 863, 906, 949, 967, 1022, 1032, 1051, 1066, 1069, 1094, 1110, 1122, 1144, 1150, 1163, 1171, 1209, 1229, 1279, 1296, 1326, 1354, 1382, 1407, 1443, 1459, 1486, 1506, 1546, 1574, 1627, 1653, 1677, 1687, 1705, 1728, 1778, 1783, 1799, 1811, 1841, 1860, 1867, 1898, 1933, 1943, 1976, 2001, 2041, 2079, 2112, 2128, 2137, 2161, 2182, 2184, 2203, 2226, 2241, 2260, 2273, 2332, 2349, 2359, 2373, 2400, 2428, 2455, 2489, 2499, 2539, 2646, 2672, 2903, 3056, 3500, 5039, 5584

Wildes, Pickersgill & Co., 1924, 5239, 5676, 7158, 7284, 11,681, 12,019, 17,277, 17,278-17,281, 17,285-17,294, 17,300-17,303

letters from, 1153, 1448, 2025, 2146, 2164, 2183, 2191, 2205, 2236, 2263, 2264, 2282, 2376, 2448, 2462, 2501, 2506, 2744, 2802, 2834, 2840, 2875, 2912, 2945, 3014, 3061, 3112, 3133, 3221, 3286, 3326, 3374, 3423, 3447, 3504, 3548, 3562, 3577, 3598, 3611, 3641, 3681, 3720, 3721, 3760, 3761, 3859, 3969, 4000, 4002, 4033, 4051, 4098, 4129, 4134, 4167, 4175, 4220, 4254, 4300, 4398, 4547, 4589, 4641, 4666, 4715, 4716, 4732, 4749, 4756, 4795, 4871, 4887, 4910, 4930, 4951, 4975, 4990, 5019, 5050, 5132, 5152, 5199, 5228, 5249, 5288, 5325, 5412, 5583, 5613, 5643, 5696, 5712, 5767, 5793, 5810, 5838, 5868, 5975, 6123, 6124, 6169, 6249, 6387, 6501, 6634, 6741, 6839, 6852, 7123, 7149, 7185, 7294, 7416, 7434,

Wildes, Pickersgill & Co., (Continued)

letters from, 7431, 7605, 7715, 7797, 7798, 7920, 7968, 8014, 8058, 8130, 8189, 8202, 8352, 8517, 8556, 8612, 8666, 8695, 8784, 8854, 8855, 8856, 8885, 8915, 8963, 9037, 9097, 9197, 9244, 9315, 9340, 9393, 9426, 9495, 9512, 9595, 9651, 9681, 9736, 9798, 9859, 9876, 9956, 10,029, 10,045, 10,100, 10,133, 10,222, 10,242, 10,259, 10,279, 10,286, 10,323, 10,411, 10,435, 10,448, 10,508, 10,540, 10,581, 10,604, 10,636, 10,692, 10,699, 10,733, 10,785, 10,867, 10,907, 10,988, 11,052, 11,053, 11,129, 11,171, 11,230, 11,286, 11,348, 11,405, 11,431, 11,497, 11,562, 11,626, 11,639, 11,681, 11,701, 11,768, 11,803, 11,843, 11,865, 11,933, 11,969, 11,983, 11,999, 12,115, 12,244, 12,264, 12,298, 12,385, 12,417, 12,548, 12,652, 12,870, 13,159, 13,237, 13,307, 13,557, 13,653, 13,708, 13,894, 13,929, 13,992, 14,028, 14,149, 14,313, 14,540, 15,232, 15,307, 15,783

letters to, 1577, 1930, 2181, 2201, 2275, 2333, 2351, 2392, 2399, 2490, 2586, 2608, 2647, 2671, 2694, 2709, 2733, 2764, 2766, 2795, 2796, 2830, 2847, 2876, 2904, 3007, 3057, 3096, 3147, 3180, 3217, 3273, 3316, 3364, 3402, 3404, 3443, 3458, 3497, 3554, 3568, 3594, 3690, 3725, 3796, 3843, 3918, 3963, 4084, 4105, 4139, 4147, 4157, 4164, 4214, 4317, 4342, 4387, 4417, 4431, 4440, 4486, 4523, 4542, 4580, 4612, 4619, 4646, 4653, 4676, 4698, 4734, 4746, 4762, 4789, 4830, 4857, 4897, 4921, 4950, 4974, 5041, 5072, 5135, 5157, 5205, 5268, 5302, 5319, 5377, 5492, 5632, 5635, 5674, 5686, 5763, 5899,

Wildes, Pickersgill & Co., (Continued)

letters to, 5962, 5976, 6019, 6065, 6113, 6158, 6176, 6187, 6211, 6242, 6334, 6338, 6361, 6372, 6381, 6411, 6434, 6469, 6521, 6539, 6573, 6603, 6636, 6685, 6740, 6750, 6824, 6848, 6880, 6949, 7038, 7059, 7070, 7143, 7187, 7243, 7253, 7285, 7317, 7346, 7368, 7408, 7528, 7637, 7794, 7848, 7946, 8060, 8092, 8147, 8175, 8203, 8265, 8318, 8357, 8417, 8441, 8477, 8542, 8562, 8643, 8697, 8714, 8733, 8776, 8786, 8817, 8857, 8905, 8936, 8954, 8999, 9038, 9039, 9099, 9138, 9165, 9190, 9198, 9227, 9268, 9307, 9319, 9357, 9380, 9400, 9429, 9441, 9457, 9491, 9526, 9541, 9567, 9587, 9596, 9603, 9622, 9659, 9667, 9698, 9720, 9764, 9799, 9830, 9878, 9900, 9917, 9939, 9976, 10,020, 10,074, 10,102, 10,177, 10,189, 10,287, 10,320, 10,355, 10,367, 10,437, 10,454, 10,481, 10,509, 10,511, 10,551, 10,564, 10,578, 10,627, 10,651, 10,674, 10,684, 10,700, 10,710, 10,734, 10,762, 10,771, 10,809, 10,821, 10,851, 10,870, 10,879, 10,894, 10,934, 10,979, 11,004, 11,025, 11,030, 11,057, 11,070, 11,084, 11,105, 11,114, 11,140, 11,166, 11,172, 11,173, 11,181, 11,195, 11,224, 11,258, 11,299, 11,319, 11,326, 11,354, 11,358, 11,400, 11,445, 11,472, 11,498, 11,528, 11,545, 11,570, 11,590, 11,600, 11,601, 11,614, 11,636, 11,647, 11,674, 11,683, 11,721, 11,751, 11,770, 11,774, 11,797, 11,823, 11,860, 11,876, 11,888, 11,908, 11,939, 11,957, 12,070, 12,101, 12,131, 12,230, 12,230, 12,393, 12,459, 12,482, 12,524, 12,619, 13,036, 13,250, 13,291, 13,355, 13,594, 13,613, 13,692, 13,768, 13,962, 13,984,

1948

Wildes, Pickersgill & Co., (Continued)

letters to, 14,071, 14,193, 14,334, 14,583, 15,262,
15,692, 15,735

Wilkie, Parsons & Co.,

letter from, 14,802

letter to, 14,778

Wilkins, William,

letters to, 14,359, 14,381, 14,400, 14,430

Willard, --, see Pollard & Willard

Williams, --, see Small, Williams & Co.

Williams, A., 366

Williams, E. S., 4436, 8485, 8632

Williams, G. D., 1686, 8653, 13,475, 13,767, 13,879, 14,011,
14,403, 14,685, 14,759

letter from, 13,677

Williams, G. D. & E. S., 15, 60, 215, 313, 434, 599, 620,
1081, 1304, 1394, 1469, 1631, 1864, 3046, 7550, 7747,
16,567, 16,571

letters from, 4444, 10,164

Williams, Henry, 24, 1010

letter to, 17

Williamson, Ely,

letter from, 14,844

Willson, --, see Withington & Willson

Wilson, --, see Pollard & Wilson

Wilson, William D.,

letter from, 12,560

letter to, 12,603

1949

Window glass, agencies for, 10,149, 10,232, 12,428, 12,463,

12,596. See also Glass

Windsor, see Randol Harrington

Wine, Markets for, 6514, 7110, 7468, 9353, 9716, 10,951,
11,407, 11,480, 11,540, 11,546, 11,673, 11,679, 11,680
11,791, 12,165, 12,190, 12,309, 12,534, 12,624, 12,707,
12,822, 12,923, 13,073, 13,074, 13,270, 13,502, 13,531,
13,671, 13,930, 13,939, 14,092, 14,169, 14,237, 14,581,
14,582, 15,624, 15,654, 15,683, 15,764, 16,052, 16,298

See also Jordy & Brasier; Lamotte & Co.; Massiac & Loison

Winne, J.,

letter to, 7442

Winnebago Indians, 4806, 16,573, 16,580, 16,778

Winslow, Richard & Co., 16,398, 16,595

letter from, 16,281

letter to, 15,476

Winslow (Ind.), see George Deane

Winsor, Zinas G., 325, 385

Wisconsin (also Ouisconsin), 16,753, 16,823, 16,873, 16,878

Wisconsin Portage, 16,828, 16,878, 17,678

Wisconsin river, improvement of, 15,443

Wisconsin Territory, 2420, 14,539

boundaries of, 1675, 10,798, 10,800

See also Henry Hamilton

Wisconsin Shot Town Company, 2155, 2537, 2628

Witherspoon's Market Circulars, 16,493

1950

Withington & Willson,

letters from, 1205, 3612, 3623

letters to, 1973, 3197, 3245, 3625

Wood, James, 7323

letter from, 7518

letter to, 7446

Wood, John, 5482, 11,871, 13,495, 13,524, 13,535, 13,701

letters from, 9602, 10,645

letter to, 9829

Woodbridge, William, 10,217, 12,451

letters from, 13,433, 13,445, 13,447, 13,448, 13,466,
15,886

Woodruff, William B.,

letters from, 2969, 2986, 3062

letters to, 2974, 10,611

Woolen goods, 72, 73, 114, 155, 172, 218, 330, 375, 398, 535,
731, 840, 1134, 1345, 1408, 1474, 1670, 1674, 1790,
1932, 1992, 2078, 2138, 2198, 2224, 2978, 2993, 3404, 3408,
4574, 4691, 4965, 5106, 5489, 6219, 6237, 6708, 6840,
6906, 8416, 9800, 14,001, 15,311, 15,324, 15,447, 15,489,
16,048, 16,049, 16,170, 16,184, 16,185, 16,241

See also Aschermann & Co.; and Christy & Co.

Worcester (Mass.), bank of, see Samuel Jennison

Worth, Josiah,

letter from, 7053

letters to, 7031, 7057, 7182

1951

Wyman, Abel, 4880

letters from, 3230, 3523, 4846

letters to, 3233, 3248, 3528, 4893

Y

Yeats, Charles, 14,745

Yellow fever, 11,269

"Yellowstone" (schooner), 16,618

5,